<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>OLD NORTH BURYING GROUND</th>
<th>MAP</th>
<th>INSCRIPTION 2004</th>
<th>STONE</th>
<th>HEIGHT</th>
<th>IMAGE</th>
<th>NOTE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Abbe</td>
<td>537</td>
<td></td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>August 30, 1736</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Abbe</td>
<td>536</td>
<td></td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>July 12, 1736</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Abbe</td>
<td>538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>August 25, 1736</td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Abbe</td>
<td>540</td>
<td></td>
<td>1724</td>
<td>November 18, 1726</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Abbey</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
<td>1723</td>
<td>January 5, 1723</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Adams</td>
<td>541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME:  George W. Adams
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
NAME:  Jennie Helen Adams
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
NAME:  John Peabody Adams
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
NAME:  Mary Adams
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
NAME:  Mary Adams
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
NAME:  Mary Holt Adams
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone


FS: Father, Mother, Jennie


FS: Father, Mother, Jennie


FS: Father, Mother, Jennie


FS: Father, Mother, Jennie


*See Mary Holt Lord
NAME: Sarah Adams
ID: 551 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1842 DATE OF DEATH 1911 AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground Map: G178 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah Adams
ID: 547 NEE: BIRTHDATE: DATE OF DEATH AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: G178 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
*See Woodbridge Adams

NAME: Simon Adams
ID: 548 NEE: BIRTHDATE: October 20, 1694 DATE OF DEATH December 24, 1721 AGE: 26
Old North Burying Ground Map: C27 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
*Her the on member the 2, 1_ aged 26 ye_.
FS: Simon Adams
NB: Simon Adams, son of Simon and Hannah, born Oct 20, 1694, died of Smallpox, Dec 24, 1721 (VS)

NAME: Woodbridge Adams
ID: 549 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1819 DATE OF DEATH 1849 AGE: 30
Old North Burying Ground Map: G178 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Nathaniel Addams
ID: 552 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1641 DATE OF DEATH April 11, 1715 AGE: 74
Old North Burying Ground Map: D126 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
*Mr. Nathaniel Addams died April 11, 1715 in the 74 year of his age. Now gone to eternal Nall rest, God will him saffy keep, All though hes buried in the dust in Jesus he doth sleep, O you his children that are left, I pray. Let some be found that fo endeavor to make good, Your foregon, leaders _ ground_ Grave saint behind that cannot find thy old, love night, nor Morn. Pray look a Bove for ther your love singing with the first born.

NAME: Daniel J. Akerman
ID: 553 NEE: BIRTHDATE: May 11, 1799 DATE OF DEATH November 29, 1868 AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground Map: D65 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
*(Front) Father; Mother
(Back) Daniel J. Ackerman, born May 11, 1799, died Nov 29, 1868. Lucy L. Akerman, born Mar 8, 1804, died Mar 10, 1862.
NAME: Edwin F. Akerman  ID: 555  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H15  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  

NAME: Isabella Akerman  ID: 556  NEE: Patterson  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H15  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  

NAME: Jonathan Akerman  ID: 557  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G53  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
*Jonathan Akerman died Apr 25, 1855, AE 39 y'rs. My Hope is in Christ. FS: JA

NAME: Lucy L. Akerman  ID: 554  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D65  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
*(Front) Father; Mother (Back) Daniel J. Ackerman, born May 11, 1799, died Nov 29, 1868. Lucy L. Akerman, born Mar 8, 1804, died Mar 10, 1862.

NAME: Abby Andrews  ID: 558  NEE: Fisher  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B153  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  

NAME: Asa Andrews  ID: 559  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B156  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
*Asa Andrews, born May 11, 1762, graduated at Harvard College 1783, died Jan 13, 1856, in his 94th year.

NAME: Charlotte Andrews  ID: 560  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B152  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
**NAME:** David Andrews  
**ID:** 561  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1790  
**DATE OF DEATH:** July 626, 1871  
**AGE:** 81  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** B6  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
*David Andrews, died Jul 6, 1871, aged 81. His wife Mehitable Pearson died April 4, 1872. Aged 79. Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep! From which none may ever wake to weep.  
FS: DA MPA  
Sadie B. Andrews died Feb 24, 1888 aged 20 years, 6 days. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy Ann Jewett.

**NAME:** Elisabeth Andrews  
**ID:** 563  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1740  
**DATE OF DEATH:** July 31, 1808  
**AGE:** 68  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** B32  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
*In memory of Mis Elisabeth Andrews, relict of Mr. David Andrews, who died July 31, 1808, Aet 68. Farwell my friends a short farewell Till we shall meet again above, In the sweet groves where pleasures dwell and treees of life bear fruits of love.  
FS: DA MPA

**NAME:** Lucy Andrews  
**ID:** 564  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1727  
**DATE OF DEATH:** March 19, 1767  
**AGE:** 40  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** B33  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
Erected to the memory of Mrs. Lucy Andrews, wife of Mr. David Andrews, who departed this life March 19, 1767, in the 40th year of her age. She was a tender wife, a kind mother and an exemplary and joyful Christian. Happy the dead who die in Christ, They from their sins and labors rest, Their holy works do follow them, To the bright mansions of the just.  
FS: Mrs. Lucy Andrews

**NAME:** Lydia M. Andrews  
**ID:** 570  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1817  
**DATE OF DEATH:** June 19, 1842  
**AGE:** 25  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** B34  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
FS: WFA LMA MWA

**NAME:** Mary M. Andrews  
**ID:** 571  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1827  
**DATE OF DEATH:** February 1, 1828  
**AGE:** 1  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** B34  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
FS: WFA LMA MWA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Mehitable Andrews     | 562 | 1793      | April 4, 1872 | 79   | *David Andrews, died Jul 6, 1871, aged 81. His wife Mehitable Pearson died April 4, 1872. Aged 79. Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep! From which none may ever wake to weep. FS: DA MPA  
Sadie B. Andrews died Feb 24, 1888 aged 20 years, 6 days. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy Ann Jewett. |
| Sadie B. Andrews      | 565 | 1868      | February 24, 1888 | 20  | *David Andrews, died Jul 6, 1871, aged 81. His wife Mehitable Pearson died April 4, 1872. Aged 79. Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep! From which none may ever wake to weep. FS: DA MPA  
Sadie B. Andrews died Feb 24, 1888 aged 20 years, 6 days. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lucy Ann Jewett. |
| Sarah S. Andrews      | 566 | 1802      | December 21, 1844 | 42  | *Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah S. wife of Theodore Andrews, who died Dec 21 AD 1844, aged 42                                      |
| Theodore Andrews      | 567 | August 20, 1801 | February 26, 1883 | 82  | *Theodore Andrews, born Aug 20, 1801, died Feb 26, 1883                                                                            |
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Benjamin Appleton  
ID: 572  
BIRTHDATE: , 1701  
DATE OF DEATH February 12, 1731  
AGE: 30

**Inscription 2004:** Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

*Here lies the body of Mr. Benjamin Appleton, who deceased Febr 12th, 1731, in the 30th year of his age.*

FS: Mr. Benjamin Appleton

NAME: Elizabeth Appleton  
ID: 573  
BIRTHDATE: , 1687  
DATE OF DEATH June 13, 1703  
AGE: 16

**Inscription 2004:** Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

*Elizabeth Appleton, deceased June the 13th 1703, in the 16 year of her age.*

FS: EA

NAME: Elizabeth Appleton  
ID: 574  
BIRTHDATE: , 1710  
DATE OF DEATH April 29, 1785  
AGE: 75

**Inscription 2004:** Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton, the virtuous and pious consort of Mr. Isaac Appleton, who departed this life on April 29, 1785. Aged 75. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

FS: Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton

NAME: Elizabeth Appleton  
ID: 580  
BIRTHDATE: , 1663  
DATE OF DEATH March 13, 1754  
AGE: 91

**Inscription 2004:** Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

*Here lye the Remains of the Honble Coll John Appleton, whose fidelity in several superior and very important Publick Stations in the County and Province was remarkable and whose Piety and Usefulness theirin as Allso Private Life were Eminent and Exemplary, he died Sept the 11, 1739. Aet 87, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, his Relict, and Eldest daughter of the late Revd and Larned President Rogers, whose good understanding, Social Verteues and Christian graces were eminent and very engaging, Still bringing forth fruit in old age. She died March the 13th, 1754, Aet 91. And John Appleton, who died August the 28, 1740, Aet 7; and Margaret Appleton, who died July 27, 1747, Aet 22, their Grand-children and Children of Coll. Daniel Appleton Esqr and Elizabeth his wife.*

FS: The Honble John Appleton Esqr, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, John Appleton, Margaret Appleton.

NAME: Isaac Appleton  
ID: 575  
BIRTHDATE: , 1664  
DATE OF DEATH May 22, 1747  
AGE: 83

**Inscription 2004:** Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

*Here lies buried the body of Majr Isaac Appleton, who died May the 22d, 1747, in the 83d year of his age.*

FS: Majr Isaac Appleton
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John Appleton  ID: 577  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1622  DATE OF DEATH November 4, 1699  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C221  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
*Here lyeth buried the body of Capt John Appleton, decd Novemr, the 4th, 1699, in the 77th year of his age.
FS: JA

NAME: John Appleton  ID: 584  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1751  DATE OF DEATH April 12, 1798  AGE: 47
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C90  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Mr. John Appleton who departed this life April 12th, 1798, Aged 47 years.
FS: Mr. John Appleton

NAME: John Appleton  ID: 583  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1707  DATE OF DEATH January 4, 1794  AGE: 87
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C88  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mr. John Appleton, who died Janr 4, 1794 aged 87 years. Who by his Exemplary life and conversation in the world evidenced himm to be a sincere Christian and humble follower of his Lord and Master Jesus Christ. S soul prepar'd needs no delayThe summons come; the Saints obey, Swift was his flight and short the road, He clos'd his eyes and saw his God, The flesh rest here til Jesus come, And claim the treasure from the Tomb.
FS: Mr. John Appleton.

NAME: John Appleton  ID: 581  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1733  DATE OF DEATH August 28, 1740  AGE: 7
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C187  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
*Here lye the Remains of the Honble Coll John Appleton, whose fidelity in several superiour and very important Publick Stations in the County and Province was remarkable and whose Piety and Usefulness theirin as Allso Priveat Life were Eminent and Exemplary, he died Sept the 11, 1739. Aet 87, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, his Relict, and Eldest daughter of the late Revd and Larned President Rogers, whose good understanding, Social Veartues and Christian graces were eminent and very engaging, Still bringing forth fruit in old age. She died March the 13th, 1754, Aet 91. And John Appleton, who died August the 28, 1740, Aet 7; and Margaret Appleton, who died July 27, 1747, Aet 22, their Grand-children and Children of Coll. Daniel Appleton Esqr and Elizabeth his wife.
FS: The Honble John Appleton Esqr, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, John Appleton, Margaret Appleton.

Page 8 of 292
NAME: John Appleton
ID: 579 NEE:
BIRTHDATE: , 1652 DATE OF DEATH September 11, 1739 AGE: 87

Old North Burying Ground
Map: C187 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

"Here lye the Remains of the Honble Coll John Appleton, whose fidelity in several superior and very important Publick Stations in the County and Province was remarkable and whose Piety and Usefulness their in as Allso Privete Life were Eminent and Exemplary, he died Sept the 11, 1739. Aet 87, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, his Relict, and Eldest daughter of the late Revd and Larned President Rogers, whose good understanding, Social Veartues and Christian graces were eminent and very engaging, Still bringing forth fruit in old age. She died March the 13th, 1754, Aet 91. And John Appleton, who died August the 28, 1740, Aet 7; and Margaret Appleton, who died July 27, 1747, Aet 22, their Grand-children and Children of Coll. Daniel Appleton Esqr and Elizabeth his wife.

FS: The Honble John Appleton Esqr, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, John Appleton, Margaret Appleton.

NAME: Lucy Appleton
ID: 585 NEE:
BIRTHDATE: , 1713 DATE OF DEATH February 4, 1790 AGE: 77

Old North Burying Ground
Map: C89 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Here lie interred The remains of Mrs. Lucy Appleton, the amiable consort of Mr. John Appleton, who departed this lifew on February 4, 1790, aged 77 years. "I am the resurrection and the Life, he that beleaveth in me tho he were dead shall he live. Companion kind and tender parent dear, Brlov'd and mourn'd lies buried here, Her soul from earth too exelent, too high, Flew to its peers above the sky.

FS: Mrs. Lucy Appleton.

NAME: Margaret Appleton
ID: 582 NEE:
BIRTHDATE: , 1725 DATE OF DEATH July 27, 1747 AGE: 22

Old North Burying Ground
Map: C187 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

"Here lye the Remains of the Honble Coll John Appleton, whose fidelity in several superior and very important Publick Stations in the County and Province was remarkable and whose Piety and Usefulness their in as Allso Privete Life were Eminent and Exemplary, he died Sept the 11, 1739. Aet 87, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, his Relict, and Eldest daughter of the late Revd and Larned President Rogers, whose good understanding, Social Veartues and Christian graces were eminent and very engaging, Still bringing forth fruit in old age. She died March the 13th, 1754, Aet 91. And John Appleton, who died August the 28, 1740, Aet 7; and Margaret Appleton, who died July 27, 1747, Aet 22, their Grand-children and Children of Coll. Daniel Appleton Esqr and Elizabeth his wife.

FS: The Honble John Appleton Esqr, and Madam Elizabeth Appleton, John Appleton, Margaret Appleton.

NAME: Mary Appleton
ID: 586 NEE:
BIRTHDATE: , 1640 DATE OF DEATH February 15, 1697 AGE: 57

Old North Burying Ground
Map: C160 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Here lyeth buried the body of Mary Appleton, the wife of Colnl Samuel Appleton aged 57 years, decd, February the 15, 1697.
OLD NORTH BURYING GROUND, IPSWICH, MA, USA, ALPHABETICAL

NAME:  Mary Appleton  ID:  587   NEE:   BIRTHDATE:  , 1659   DATE OF DEATH: June 9, 1712   AGE:  53
Old North Burying Ground   Map:  D21   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Mrs. Mary Appleton, widow of Mr. Samuel Appleton, who died June
the 9, 1712, and in the 53 year of her age.

NAME:  Mrs. Isaac Appleton  ID:  576   NEE:   BIRTHDATE:  , 1704   DATE OF DEATH: December 18, 1794   AGE:  90
Old North Burying Ground   Map:  C219   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN:
*Memento mori. In memory of Mrs. Isaac Appleton, who departed this life Decr 18, 1794. In lively
hope of a blessed Immortality. AEtat 90. To live is Christ and to die is gain.
FS: Mrs. I Appleton.
MM: T. Marble, sculptor (Bradford)

Old North Burying Ground   Map:  C185   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Mrs. Priscilla Appleton, the wife of Majr Isaac Appleton, who died May the
26th, 1731 in the 57th year of her age.
FS: Priscilla Appleton

Old North Burying Ground   Map:  C186   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Ms Prissilla Appleton, wife to Capt John Appleton, aged 63 yeares, dyed
February 18, 1697.
FS: Priscilla Appleton

Old North Burying Ground   Map:  C73   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN:
Here liyed the body of Colo Samuel Appleton Esqr; who departed this life Oct 30, MVCC[I]XV, Aetatis suae IXXI. (Coat of arms)
FS: Colo Samuel Appleton

NAME:  Samuel Appleton  ID:  590   NEE:   BIRTHDATE:  , 1626   DATE OF DEATH: May 15, 1696   AGE:  70
Old North Burying Ground   Map:  C190   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN:
Here lyeth buried the body of Colo Samuel Appleton, aged 70 years, decd May the 15th, 1696.
FS: Colo Samuel Appleton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Sarah Appleton</th>
<th>ID: 592</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1745</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: June 12, 1809</th>
<th>AGE: 64</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C81</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>In memory of Mrs. Sarah Appleton, relict of Mr. William Appleton, who died June 12, 1809, aEt 64.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FS: Mrs. SA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A38</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Here lies the body of Mr. William Appleton, the son of Mr. Oliver Appleton, who died April the 8, 1725, in the 22nd year of his age.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: William Appleton</th>
<th>ID: 594</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1737</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: August 9, 1807</th>
<th>AGE: 70</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C91</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>In memory of Mr. William Appleton, Obt Aug 9, 1807, Aet 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FS: WA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: John Appleton, SR</th>
<th>ID: 578</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1660</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: May 17, 1724</th>
<th>AGE: 64</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C189</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>*Here lies the body of Mr. John Appleton Sener, who died May the 17th, 1724, in the 64th year of his age.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FS: Mr. John Appleton Sener</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|-------------------------|--------|------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Benjamin Averill</th>
<th>ID: 742</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1770</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: February 6, 1841</th>
<th>AGE: 71</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B30</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Benjamin Averill died Feb 6, 1841 Aged 71. Elizabeth his wife died Aug 30, 1847 Aged 73. Also their daughter, Elizabeth, died Aug 18, 1872, aged 79.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FS BA EA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Elizabeth Averill</td>
<td>ID: 744</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1793</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: August 18, 1872</td>
<td>AGE: 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B30</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Benjamin Averill died Feb 6, 1841 Aged 71. Elizabeth his wife died Aug 30, 1847 Aged 73. Also their daughter, Elizabeth, died Aug 18, 1872, aged 79. FS: EA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Elizabeth Averill</th>
<th>ID: 743</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1774</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: August 30, 1847</th>
<th>AGE: 73</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B30</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Benjamin Averill died Feb 6, 1841 Aged 71. Elizabeth his wife died Aug 30, 1847 Aged 73. Also their daughter, Elizabeth, died Aug 18, 1872, aged 79. FS: EA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|-----------------------|---------|------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B31</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>In memory of Miss Lucy Ann Averill, daughter of Mr. Benjamin and Mrs. Elizabeth Averill Obt Sept 2, 1824, Aet 17. Early in life my God hath called me home, To sound his praise And bow before his throne. FS: LAA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Margaret E. Averill</th>
<th>ID: 747</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1837</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: February 12, 1851</th>
<th>AGE: 14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B98</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Margaret E. daughter of Warren and Elizabeth J. Averill died Feb 12, 1851 Aet 14 y'rs. FS: blank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Warren Averill</th>
<th>ID: 748</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1809</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: December 26, 1884</th>
<th>AGE: 75</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map:</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Margaret E. daughter of Warren and Elizabeth J. Averill died Feb 12, 1851 AEt 14 y'rs. FS: blank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Warren Averill died Dec 26, 1884 aged 75 years, 5 months.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>Grid</th>
<th>MULTIPLE</th>
<th>VETERAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Averill</td>
<td>749</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1811</td>
<td>July 1, 1881</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Avery</td>
<td>750</td>
<td></td>
<td>,</td>
<td>February 22, 1854</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Baker</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>Perkens</td>
<td>, 1697</td>
<td>April 27, 1716</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. Baker</td>
<td>757</td>
<td></td>
<td>February 29, 1828</td>
<td>November 29, 1914</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Baker</td>
<td>761</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1796</td>
<td>September 28, 1818</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

from book Momento Mori

FRONT: William T. Averill died July 1, 1881 aged 70 yrs 2 mos BACK: husband. Passed across the narrow stream. Arthur son of Melzer L. and Harriet A. Avery died Feb 22, 1854, aged 5 weeks. Sleep on sweet babe And take thy rest, God called thee home He thought it best. NOTE: This stone was dug up and used as the foundation for another, circa Momento Mori.

from book Momento Mori

FRONT: William T. Averill died July 1, 1881 aged 70 yrs 2 mos BACK: husband. Passed across the narrow stream. Arthur son of Melzer L. and Harriet A. Avery died Feb 22, 1854, aged 5 weeks. Sleep on sweet babe And take thy rest, God called thee home He thought it best. NOTE: This stone was dug up and used as the foundation for another, circa Momento Mori.

from book Momento Mori

Here lyes intared what was mortall of Mrs. Anna Baker, wife of Mr. John Baker, and daughter of mr. John Perkens, who died April the 27, 1716, aged 19 years and 4 months, wanting one day. FS: split

from book Momento Mori


Erected to the memory of Eliza Baker who died Sept 28, 1818, Aged 22. Also Mary Baker died Oct 9, 1818 aged 16. Daughters of John and Jane Baker. The weary here find rest, The righteous sleep in peace, Departed saints in Christ are blest, And all their sorrows cease.
NAME: Elizabeth Baker  
ID: 773  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G197  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
NAME: George H. Baker  
ID: 775  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G197  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
NAME: George W. Baker  
ID: 764  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G197  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
NAME: George Fowler Baker  
ID: 763  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G197  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
NAME: Howard E. Baker  
ID: 759  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G199  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
NAME: John Baker  
ID: 765  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C225  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>ID:</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John R. Baker</td>
<td>774</td>
<td></td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Baker</td>
<td>751</td>
<td></td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>March 29, 1846</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Abby Baker</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>December 15, 1855</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Baker</td>
<td>758</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 2, 1834</td>
<td>March 25, 1910</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Baker</td>
<td>762</td>
<td></td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>October 9, 1818</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**Old North Burying Ground**

**INSRIPTION 2004:**

- Stone
- IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

**NAME:** John R. Baker

**ID:** 774

**NEE:**

**BIRTHDATE:** 1835

**DATE OF DEATH:** 1894

**AGE:** 59

**Old North Burying Ground**

**Map:** G197

**Grid:**

**MULTIPLE:**

**VETERAN:**

- from book Momento Mori


**FS:** JRB (Union Defender marker); SB ERB ECD EHD CHB (Union Defender marker)

**NAME:** Joseph Baker

**ID:** 751

**NEE:**

**BIRTHDATE:** 1784

**DATE OF DEATH:** March 29, 1846

**AGE:** 62

**Old North Burying Ground**

**Map:** B52

**Grid:**

**MULTIPLE:**

**VETERAN:**

- from book Momento Mori

**BAKER TOMB:** (15 burials. Five recorded here.) The bones of a father Reclain'd to his god.


**NAME:** Mary Abby Baker

**ID:** 767

**NEE:**

**BIRTHDATE:** 1835

**DATE OF DEATH:** December 15, 1855

**AGE:** 20

**Old North Burying Ground**

**Map:** G125

**Grid:**

**MULTIPLE:**

**VETERAN:**

- from book Momento Mori

**Mary Abby, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Baker, died Dec 15, 1855, aged 20 years. One less on earth, one more in heaven.**

**FS:** MAB

**NAME:** Mary J. Baker

**ID:** 758

**NEE:**

**BIRTHDATE:** April 2, 1834

**DATE OF DEATH:** March 25, 1910

**AGE:** 76

**Old North Burying Ground**

**Map:** G199

**Grid:**

**MULTIPLE:**

**VETERAN:**

- from book Momento Mori


**NAME:** Mary Baker

**ID:** 762

**NEE:**

**BIRTHDATE:** 1802

**DATE OF DEATH:** October 9, 1818

**AGE:** 16

**Old North Burying Ground**

**Map:** E178

**Grid:**

**MULTIPLE:**

**VETERAN:**

- from book Momento Mori

Erected to the memory of Eliza Baker who died Sept 28, 1818, Aged 22. Also Mary Baker died Oct 9, 1818 aged 16. Daughters of John and Jane Baker. The weary here find rest, The righteous sleep in peace, Departed saints in Christ are blest, And all their sorrows cease.
NAME: Mary Baker
ID: 766 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1698 DATE OF DEATH March 26, 1738 AGE: 40
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mrs. Mary Baker relict of John Baker Esqr, decest March the 26, 1738
Aged 40 years, ten months and ten days.

NAME: Mary Baker
ID: 783 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1874 DATE OF DEATH February 18, 1854 AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Stephen Baker died Feb 8, 1852, aged 79. Mary Baker his wife died Feb 18, 1854, aged 80.

NAME: Mary Baker
ID: 752 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1788 DATE OF DEATH July 18, 1875 AGE: 87
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Nancy Baker
ID: 753 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1776 DATE OF DEATH August 19, 1840 AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Priscilla Baker
ID: 768 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1649 DATE OF DEATH January 2, 1734 AGE: 85
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Priscilla Baeker who died Janney the 2nd, 1733/4, aged 85 years. FS: Mrs Priscilla Baker.

NAME: Samuel Baker
ID: 754 NEE: BIRTHDATE: DATE OF DEATH AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

Page 16 of 292
NAME: Samuel W. Baker
ID: 770
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: August 12, 1807
DATE OF DEATH March 20, 1876
AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G127
Grid: 
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: 
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Samuel W. Baker born Aug 12, 1807, died Mar 20, 1876. Safe in the arms of Jesus, Safe on his
gentle breast.
FS: SWB
MM: Moran and Dutton, Lowell

NAME: Sarah Baker
ID: 771
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1662
DATE OF DEATH July 1, 1722
AGE: 60
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C154
Grid: 
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: 
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Here lies Mrs. Sarah Baker wife of Mr. William Baker, died July the 1, 1722, Afed 60 years. The
body sleeps in the dust Till resurrection Of the just, then soul and body meet again And euer with
the Lord remain.

NAME: Sarah Baker
ID: 755
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: January 12, 1745
DATE OF DEATH March 21, 1836
AGE: 91
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B52
Grid: 
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: 
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
BAKER TOMB: (15 burials. Five recorded here.)The bones of a father Reclaim’d to his god,
1837 _ 16th _ 1841 _ aged 91. August 6, 1891 _ Joseph Baker died March 29th, 1846, aged 62
yrs. Mary Baker died July 18th, 1875. Aged 87 years. Nancy Baker died aug 19th, 1840, Aged 64
years. Samuel _ died May. _ aged _. Mrs. Sarah Baker, born Jan 12th, 1745, died March 21st,
1836, aged 91 years.

NAME: Stephen Baker
ID: 772
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1809
DATE OF DEATH , 1868
AGE: 59
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G197
Grid: 
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: 
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Stephen Baker 1809-1868; his wife Elizabeth Richards 1808-1893; their sons John R.
Baker 1835-1894; George H. Baker 1837-1872; BASE: Baker. RIGHT: Charles H. Noyes 1841-
1918; his wife Harriet E. Noyes 1843-1911; Hattie E. Noyes 1867-1868; BASE: Noyes. LEFT:
Edwin Hilton Damon 1846-1899, his wife Ellen C. Baker 1846-1921; their son James Damon
1871-1920. BASE: Damon.
FS: JRB (Union Defender marker); SB ERB ECD EHD CHB (Union Defender marker)

NAME: Susan Baker
ID: 784
NEE: Holmes
BIRTHDATE: , 1794
DATE OF DEATH August 6, 1891
AGE: 97
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B52
Grid: 
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: 
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Susan Baker died Aug 6, 1891, 97 years, 10 months. Widow of Samuel Baker, dau of Nathaniel
and Susan Day Holmes.
NAME: Susan H. Baker  
ID: 760  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: May 2, 1868  
DATE OF DEATH: March 5, 1927  
AGE: 59  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G199  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Hannah J Bamford  
ID: 1865  
NEE: Haskell  
BIRTHDATE:  
DATE OF DEATH: February 14, 1878  
AGE: 29  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B36  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
TOP: MOTHER  

NAME: James W Baston  
ID: 3762  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  
DATE OF DEATH:  
AGE: 20  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: F36  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: George L. Beal  
ID: 785  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  
DATE OF DEATH: April 18, 1856  
AGE: 8  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G184  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
George L. eldest son of Nath. And Abagail Beal died April 18, 1856 aged 8 yrs 9 mos. FS: GLB

NAME: Samuel Belcher  
ID: 786  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  
DATE OF DEATH: March 10, 1714  
AGE: 74  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D40  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Here lies the body of Reverend Samuel Belcher, a preacher at the Shols many years. He was called to Newbury New-town and their lived 18 years and he died March the 10, 1714. AEt 74. FS: Mr. Samuel Belcher.

NAME: Amy Berry  
ID: 788  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: October 6, 1800  
DATE OF DEATH: January 7, 1870  
AGE: 70  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G147  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
David Berry August 6, 1808, Jan 10, 1891. His wife Amy Berry, October 6, 1800, January 7, 1870. MM:H.P.Smith and Co.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: David Berry
ID: 787 NEE: BIRTHDATE: August 6, 1808 DATE OF DEATH January 10, 1891 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G147 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
David Berry August 6, 1808, Jan 10, 1891. His wife Amy Berry, October 6, 1800, January 7, 1870, MM:H.P.Smith and Co.

NAME: Elizabeth Berry
ID: 789 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1730 DATE OF DEATH December , 1735 AGE: 5
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C165 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Elizabeth Berry Aetat 5 years, died Decr, 1735. Here lyes buried the body of Mary Berry Aetat 18 months died Decr 1735. The daughters of Thomas Berry Esqr and Elizabeth, his wife.
FS: split E_M

NAME: Martha Berry
ID: 791 NEE: Rogers BIRTHDATE: , 1694 DATE OF DEATH August 24, 1727 AGE: 33
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C181 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Mrs. Martha Berry, wife to Mr. Thomas Berry, Esqr, and daughter of the Reverend Mr. John Rogers and Mrs. Martha, his wife, who decd Augt 24th Anno Domni 1727 Aetatis Suae 33.
FS: Mrs. Martha Berry

NAME: Mary Berry
ID: 790 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1734 DATE OF DEATH December , 1735 AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C165 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Elizabeth Berry Aetat 5 years, died Decr, 1735. Here lyes buried the body of Mary Berry Aetat 18 months died Decr 1735. The daughters of Thomas Berry Esqr and Elizabeth, his wife.
FS: split E_M

NAME: Thomas Berry
ID: 792 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1690 DATE OF DEATH September 28, 1690 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C166 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyeth buried Thomas Berry son of Thomas and Margarett Berry, aged 6 weeks, 2 days, died Septemb 28, 1690. FS: T. Berry (in pieces)

NAME: Thomas Berry
ID: 793 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1695 DATE OF DEATH August 12, 1756 AGE: 61
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C179 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
**NAME:** Annie M. Blake  
**ID:** 801  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** April 8, 1870  
**DATE OF DEATH:** July 7, 1891  
**AGE:** 21  
**Grid:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
**FRONT:** John H Blake February 22, 1831-February 2, 1909; his wife Mary E Blake December 12, 1831-July 21, 1926; BASE: Blake.  
**RIGHT:** Children of JH and ME Blake. Flora R. Blake, August 12, 1863-August 6, 1880; Annie M. Blake April 8, 1870-July 7, 1891; Daniel B Blake April 19, 1859-August 24, 1892.  
**FS:** ANNIE FLORA DANIEL MOTHER FATHER  

**NAME:** Asher Blake  
**ID:** 794  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** ,  
**DATE OF DEATH:** March 8, 1885  
**AGE:** 78  
**Grid:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
**FRONT:** Though lost to sight, to memory dear.  
**BACK:** Asher Blake died Mar 8, 1885, aged 78 yrs. Sarah, wife of Asher Blake, died Oct 7, 1881, aged 83 yrs. (GAR marker)  

**NAME:** Daniel B. Blake  
**ID:** 802  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** April 19, 1859  
**DATE OF DEATH:** August 24, 1892  
**AGE:** 33  
**Grid:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
**FRONT:** John H Blake February 22, 1831-February 2, 1909; his wife Mary E Blake December 12, 1831-July 21, 1926; BASE: Blake.  
**RIGHT:** Children of JH and ME Blake. Flora R. Blake, August 12, 1863-August 6, 1880; Annie M. Blake April 8, 1870-July 7, 1891; Daniel B Blake April 19, 1859-August 24, 1892.  
**FS:** ANNIE FLORA DANIEL MOTHER FATHER  

**NAME:** Emma Frances Blake  
**ID:** 796  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1854  
**DATE OF DEATH:** October 2, 1855  
**AGE:** 1  
**Grid:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
**FRONT:** EMMA NELLIE We shall meet them again.  
**BACK:** Emma Frances died Oct 2, 1855, Aet 18 mos, 24 dys. Nellie Frances, died Aug 25, 1859, Aet 2 yrs, 7 mos.  

**NAME:** Flora R. Blake  
**ID:** 800  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** August 12, 1863  
**DATE OF DEATH:** August 6, 1880  
**AGE:** 17  
**Grid:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
**FRONT:** John H Blake February 22, 1831-February 2, 1909; his wife Mary E Blake December 12, 1831-July 21, 1926; BASE: Blake.  
**RIGHT:** Children of JH and ME Blake. Flora R. Blake, August 12, 1863-August 6, 1880; Annie M. Blake April 8, 1870-July 7, 1891; Daniel B Blake April 19, 1859-August 24, 1892.  
**FS:** ANNIE FLORA DANIEL MOTHER FATHER
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John H. Blake  ID: 798  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H66  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Mary Blake  ID: 803  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E68  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Mary, wife of James M. Blake died April 16, 1854, aged 32 years. Great God! How could thy vengeance light so bitterly on one so bright? How could the hand, that gave such charms, blast them again? FS: MB

NAME: Mary E. Blake  ID: 799  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H66  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Nellie Frances Blake  ID: 797  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H67  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: EMMA NELLIE We shall meet them again. BACK: Emma Frances died Oct 2, 1855, Aet 18 mos, 24 dys. Nellie Frances, died Aug 25, 1859, Aet 2 yrs, 7 mos.

NAME: Sarah Blake  ID: 795  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G86  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: MOTHER FATHER Though lost to sight, to memory dear. BACK: Asher Blake died Mar 8, 1885, aged 78 yrs. Sarah, wife of Asher Blake, died Oct 7, 1881, aged 83 yrs. (GAR marker)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Jacob Boardman
ID: 806  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1770  DATE OF DEATH November 29, 1856  AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C200  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies buried the body of Mr. Jacob Boardman, who died November 29, 1856, aged 86 years.

NAME: Martha Boardman
ID: 807  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1670  DATE OF DEATH June 17, 1740  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C147  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Martha Boardman, wife of Mr. Jacob Boardman, who departed this life June the 17th, AD 1740, in the 70th year of her age. FS: Mrs Martha Boardman

NAME: Sarah Boardman
ID: 808  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1675  DATE OF DEATH December 27, 1725  AGE: 50
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C142  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mrs Sarah Boardman wife to Mr Thomas Boardman, died Decr the 27th, 1725, in the 50th year of her age.

NAME: Thomas Boardman
ID: 809  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1643  DATE OF DEATH October 3, 1719  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D153  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies Mr Thomas Boardman who died Oct the 3 in 1719, in the 76 year of his age. FS: Mr Thomas Boardman. Here lyes the body of Joseph Bolles, who died May the 17, 1711-1712, aged 15 yr, 3 months and 11 days. (This stone in fragments by corner of house at far right of cemetery.)

NAME: Joseph Bolles
ID: 810  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1696  DATE OF DEATH May 17, 1711  AGE: 15
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D153  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies Mr Thomas Boardman who died Oct the 3 in 1719, in the 76 year of his age. FS: Mr Thomas Boardman. Here lyes the body of Joseph Bolles, who died May the 17, 1711-1712, aged 15 yr, 3 months and 11 days. (This stone in fragments by corner of house at far right of cemetery.)

NAME: Lucy Bolles
ID: 811  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1722  DATE OF DEATH April 18, 1790  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C86  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mrs Lucy Bolles wife of Mr Charles Bolles who departed this life April 18, 1790 aged 68 years. When the great shepard sounds his alarm All balm is void, no potentate can death disarm, Remember kind reader, you've a soul to save, Life is transitory and just; here's the grave. FS: Mrs Lucy Bolles
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

Old North Burying Ground  Map: H03  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
BASE: Lord.

NAME: Elisabeth Bordman  ID: 804  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1650  DATE OF DEATH: December 4, 1718  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D156  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies Mrs. Elisabeth Bordman the wife of Mr Thomas Bordman who died the 4th day of December, 1718, aged 68 years 8 months and 3 days. FS: Mrs. Elisabeth Bordman D 1718 R

NAME: Elizabeth Bordman  ID: 805  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1714  DATE OF DEATH: May 4, 1736  AGE: 22
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C145  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lyes buried the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Boardman daughter to Mr. Jacob and Mrs. Martha Boardman, decd May 4th, 1736, in the 22d year of her age. FS: Mrs. Elizth Boardman.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G116  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Lizzie Marion Boynton  ID: 813  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1860  DATE OF DEATH: October 26, 1860  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G114  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Lizzie and Martha. Ashes for beauty, by the grave is given, Beauty for ashes, is the change for heaven. BACK: Lizzie M died died October 26, 1860 aged 26 ds. Martha L died Aug 13, 1866 aged 11 ms 27 ds. Dau's of Warren and Elizabeth B. Boynton.

NAME: Martha Louise Boynton  ID: 814  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1865  DATE OF DEATH: August 13, 1866  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G114  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Lizzie and Martha. Ashes for beauty, by the grave is given, Beauty for ashes, is the change for heaven. BACK: Lizzie M died died October 26, 1860 aged 26 ds. Martha L died Aug 13, 1866 aged 11 ms 27 ds. Dau's of Warren and Elizabeth B. Boynton.
NAME: W Howard Boynton  ID: 818  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1862  DATE OF DEATH December 9, 1876  AGE: 14
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G115  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Warren Howard Boynton  ID: 817  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1862  DATE OF DEATH , 1876  AGE: 14
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G116  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G116  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

Old North Burying Ground  Map: D114  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: Here the body of Abigail Brackenbury, wife of William Brackenbury, lies buried, who died July the 20, 1712, aged 33 years, and 2 months, and 3 dayes. FS: AB.

NAME: Mary Brackenbury  ID: 820  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1685  DATE OF DEATH September 13, 1720  AGE: 35
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A44  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: John Bracket  ID: 821  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1737  DATE OF DEATH September 28, 1775  AGE: 38
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E20  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: John Bridgham  ID: 822  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1645  DATE OF DEATH May 2, 1721  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C158  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: Here lies Drct John Bridgham the son of Mr Henry and Elizabeth Bridgham of Boston, died May the 2d, 1721, in the 76 year of his age. FS: Doctt John Bridgham.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Carrie A Brockelbank  ID: 823  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1851  DATE OF DEATH April 7, 1878  AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H35  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
Carrie A daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Brockelbank died April 7, 1878 aged 27 years, 11 mos.
Brothers and sisters, parents too, Pray do not weep for me, I'm sitting now at Jesus feet, His
glorious face I see. MM: Smith and Ferguson, Boston.

NAME: Jeremiah Brockelbank  ID: 824  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: June 13, 1818  DATE OF DEATH December 1, 1906  AGE: 88
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H36  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
BASE: Brockelbank. Jerimiah Brockelbank June 13, 1818- Dec 1, 1906. His wife, Mary Harris,
Feb 24, 1818-Oct 9, 1898.

NAME: Mary Brockelbank  ID: 829  NEE: Harris  BIRTHDATE: February 24, 1818  DATE OF DEATH October 9, 1898  AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H36  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
BASE: Brockelbank. Jerimiah Brockelbank June 13, 1818- Dec 1, 1906. His wife, Mary Harris,
Feb 24, 1818-Oct 9, 1898.

NAME: Mary Jane Brockelbank  ID: 825  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1821  DATE OF DEATH June 6, 1841  AGE: 20
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A53  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mary Jane, daughter of Col John and Nancy Brockelbank, who died June 6, 1841,
aged 20 years and 5 months. FS: MJB

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G180  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
Conrad H Brooks died Aug 25, 1865, aged 31 years. Meet me in heaven.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: H61  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Edward Dole, died May 30, 1908, aged 72 yrs 11 mos. Elizabeth E wife of Edward Dole
died Feb 17, 1877, aged 43 yrs 3 mos. BASE: DOLE. RIGHT: Ella L daughter of Edward and
Elizabeth E Dole, died Dec 7, 1875, aged 19 yrs 5 mos.Hallett, only son, Dec 12, 1857 - . BACK:
Mary A died Dec 31, 1878, aged 19 yrs 2 mos. Ada J, wife of George B Brown, died Sept 11,
1879, aged 25 yrs 2 mos. Daughters of Edward and Elizabeth E Dole. FS: Ella Mary Ada
Mother Father.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin C Brown</td>
<td>837</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>February 20, 1883</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Brown</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward F Brown</td>
<td>3444</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M Brown</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>March 19, 1903</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Q Brown</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>March 27, 1885</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Brown</td>
<td>853</td>
<td>1651</td>
<td>November 7, 1727</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**NAME: Benjamin C Brown**
- ID: 837
- BIRTHDATE: 1808
- DATE OF DEATH: February 20, 1883
- AGE: 75

**Inscription:** from book Momento Mori
- His wife Nella M Brown 1881-? BASE Brown.
- Wilhelmina F. Brown died Jan 5, 1868, aged 23 yrs.
- LEFT: Benj C Brown died Feb 20, 1883 aged 75 yrs 1 mo.
- His wife Mary B Brown died Aug 9, 1896 aged 85 yrs 7 mos.
- BASE: Brown.
- FS: MJB  JWB  (GAR marker) JLB  CWB.

**NAME: Charles Brown**
- ID: 828
- BIRTHDATE: 1850
- DATE OF DEATH: 1929
- AGE: 79

**Inscription:** from book Momento Mori
- His wife Nella M Brown 1881-? BASE Brown.
- Wilhelmina F. Brown died Jan 5, 1868, aged 23 yrs.
- LEFT: Benj C Brown died Feb 20, 1883 aged 75 yrs 1 mo.
- His wife Mary B Brown died Aug 9, 1896 aged 85 yrs 7 mos.
- BASE: Brown.
- FS: MJB  JWB  (GAR marker) JLB  CWB.

**NAME: Edward F Brown**
- ID: 3444
- BIRTHDATE: 1853
- DATE OF DEATH: 1932
- AGE: 79

**Inscription:** from book Momento Mori
- His wife Nella M Brown 1881-? BASE Brown.
- Wilhelmina F. Brown died Jan 5, 1868, aged 23 yrs.
- LEFT: Benj C Brown died Feb 20, 1883 aged 75 yrs 1 mo.
- His wife Mary B Brown died Aug 9, 1896 aged 85 yrs 7 mos.
- BASE: Brown.
- FS: MJB  JWB  (GAR marker) JLB  CWB.

**NAME: Elizabeth M Brown**
- ID: 839
- BIRTHDATE: 1831
- DATE OF DEATH: March 19, 1903
- AGE: 72

**Inscription:** from book Momento Mori
- FRONT: Elizabeth M Brown died Mar 19, 1903 aged 72 years 6 months. She was the widow of William G Brown and daughter of Ebenezer Caldwell and Elizabeth M Burnham. (From records of Philip Clark, Undertaker.)
- Back: Monument: with George and Sarah Lord
- FS: MJB  JWB  (GAR marker) JLB  CWB.

**NAME: Francis Q Brown**
- ID: 840
- BIRTHDATE: 1800
- DATE OF DEATH: March 27, 1885
- AGE: 85

**Inscription:** from book Momento Mori
- FRONT: Francis Q Brown died March 27, 1885 aged 85 years 7 months. (From Philip Clark, Undertaker.)
- FS: MJB  JWB  (GAR marker) JLB  CWB.

**NAME: Hannah Brown**
- ID: 853
- BIRTHDATE: 1651
- DATE OF DEATH: November 7, 1727
- AGE: 76

**Inscription:** from book Momento Mori
- FRONT: Here lyeth the body of John Brown who died April the 9, in the 88 year of his age, 1727. Also Hannah Brown his wife, died the 7 of Novemr in the 76 year of her age, 1727.
NAME: Hattie W Brown
ID: 2249  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: February 20, 1873  DATE OF DEATH October 16, 1893  AGE: 20
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F20  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.

NAME: Jacob Brown
ID: 841  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , 1848  AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F19  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Tomb: Jacob Brown 1848 Ira Worcester (Union Defender markers)

NAME: James W Brown
ID: 833  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1836  DATE OF DEATH , 1919  AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H40  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
His wife Nella M Brown 1881-?

NAME: Jannette Brown
ID: 830  NEE: Lord  
BIRTHDATE: , 1851  DATE OF DEATH , 1930  AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H40  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
His wife Nella M Brown 1881-?

NAME: John Brown
ID: 843  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1639  DATE OF DEATH April 9, 1727  AGE: 88
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C199  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lyeth the body of John Brown who died April the 9, in the 88 year of his age, 1727. Also Hannah Brown his wife, died the 7 of November in the 76 year of her age, 1727.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John Brown  
ID: 3653  
NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH: October 16, 1839  
AGE: 28

NAME: Lavinia Allen Brown  
ID: 844  
NEE: Cogswell  
DATE OF DEATH: October 19, 1908  
AGE: 81

NAME: Maria J Brown  
ID: 834  
NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH: May 27, 1881  
AGE: 65

NAME: Mary A Brown  
ID: 835  
NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH: October 15, 1851  
AGE: 21

NAME: Mary A Brown  
ID: 3654  
NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH: May 27, 1881  
AGE: 65


Lavinia Allen Brown died Oct 19, 1908 aged 81 years 1 month 2 day. She was the wid. Of Jacob Franklin Brown and dau of Joseph Cogswell.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary B Brown</td>
<td>838</td>
<td></td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>August 9, 1896</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Abby? Brown</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>Abby?</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>July 8, 1873</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bickford Brown</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>Manning/Lor</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>August 9, 1896</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lynde S Brown</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>Dodge/Farle</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>April 27, 1887</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehetabel Brown</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
<td>1686</td>
<td>August 29, 1719</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Brown</td>
<td>849</td>
<td></td>
<td>1690</td>
<td>July 18, 1719</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

OLD NORTH BURYING GROUND, IPSWICH, MA, USA, ALPHABETICAL

**NAME: Mary B Brown**

ID: 838  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1811  DATE OF DEATH August 9, 1896  AGE: 85

**Old North Burying Ground**

Map: H40  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

**INSCRIPTION 2004:**

Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori


**NAME: Mary Abby? Brown**

ID: 845  NEE: Abby?  BIRTHDATE: 1844  DATE OF DEATH July 8, 1873  AGE: 29

**Old North Burying Ground**

Map: F22  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

**INSCRIPTION 2004:**

Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori

Mary Abby wife of John A Brown died July 8, 1873 aged 29 yrs 8 ms and 22 ds. We have loved thee on earth. May we meet thee in heaven.

**NAME: Mary Bickford Brown**

ID: 846  NEE: Manning/Lor  BIRTHDATE: 1811  DATE OF DEATH August 9, 1896  AGE: 85

**Old North Burying Ground**

Map: UNK  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

**INSCRIPTION 2004:**

Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori

Mary Bickford Brown died Aug 9, 1896 aged 85 years 7 months and 4 days. She was the widow of Benjamin Brown abd the daughter of Jacob and Ann Lord Manning. (From Philip Clark, Undertaker)

**NAME: Mary Lynde S Brown**

ID: 847  NEE: Dodge/Farle  BIRTHDATE: 1815  DATE OF DEATH April 27, 1887  AGE: 72

**Old North Burying Ground**

Map: UNK  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

**INSCRIPTION 2004:**

Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori

Mary Lynde S Brown died April 27, 1887 aged 72 years 9 months she was the daughter of William Dodge and Lucy Rogers Farley Dodge. (From Philip Clark, Undertaker)

**NAME: Mehetabel Brown**

ID: 848  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1686  DATE OF DEATH August 29, 1719  AGE: 33

**Old North Burying Ground**

Map: D79  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

**INSCRIPTION 2004:**

Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori

Here lies Mrs Mehetabel Brown the wife of Mr James Brown died August the 29th, 1719 in the 33rd year of her age. FS: Mrs Mehetabel Brown.

**NAME: Nathaniel Brown**

ID: 849  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1690  DATE OF DEATH July 18, 1719  AGE: 29

**Old North Burying Ground**

Map: D154  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

**INSCRIPTION 2004:**

Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori

Here lies Nathaniel Brown son of Mr James Brown who died July the 18th, 1719, in the 29 year of his age. FS: Nathaniel Brown.
### Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Sylvester V Brown</th>
<th>ID: 850</th>
<th>NEE: Caldwell</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1839</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 5, 1915</th>
<th>AGE: 76</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E240</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester V Brown died Jan 5, 1915 aged 76 years 10 months 24 days. He was the son of John Brown and Mary A Caldwell. (Buried in the same grave as Mary Caldwell.) (BL FINDS HER AT E240 WITH ELISHA NEWMAN)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: H40</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Cornnet Andrew Buorlay</th>
<th>ID: 851</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1658</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: February 1, 1718</th>
<th>AGE: 60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D158</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here lies Cornnet Andrew Buorlay who died February the 1th, 1718, aged 60 years and 5 months. FS: Cornnet Andrew Buorlay.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: John Burley</th>
<th>ID: 852</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1721</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: December 26, 1742</th>
<th>AGE: 21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C8</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here lies the body of John Burley son of Andrew Burley Esqr and Mrs Lydia Burley, who died Decemb the 26, aD 1742 in the 21 year of his age. FS: John Burley.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Lydia Burley</th>
<th>ID: 854</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1697</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: August 26, 1736</th>
<th>AGE: 39</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C6</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here lies interr'd the body of Mrs. Lydia Burley wife to Andrew Burley Esqr aged 39 years, decd August the 25th, 1736</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Andrew Burnam</th>
<th>ID: 859</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1734</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 8, 1738</th>
<th>AGE: 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C66</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two sons of Mr James Burnam and Mrs Hannah Burnam. James Burman who died January the 2nd 1738 in the 8th year of his age. Andrew Burman who died January the 8th, 1738 in the 4th year of his age. FS: James Burnam Andrew Burnam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: James Burnam
ID: 858 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1730 DATE OF DEATH January 2, 1738 AGE: 8
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C66 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Two sons of Mr James Burnam and Mrs Hannah Burnam. James Burman who died January the 2nd 1738 in the 8th year of his age. Andrew Burnam who died January the 8th, 1738 in the 4th year of his age. FS: James Burnam Andrew Burnam
NAME: James Burnam
ID: 857 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1690 DATE OF DEATH March 12, 1736 AGE: 46
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C67 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies inter'd the body of Mr James Burnum, decd March the 12th, 1736, in the 46th year of his age. FS: JB 1736
NAME: James Burnam
ID: 856 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1651 DATE OF DEATH June 30, 1729 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mr James Burnam decd June the 30th, 1729, in the 78th year of his age. FS: Mr James Burnem
NAME: James Burnam
ID: 855 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1719 DATE OF DEATH March 12, 1729 AGE: 10
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C69 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
James Burnam son to Mr James and Mrs Sarah Burnam aged 10 years, decd March the 12th, 1729 FS: JB
NAME: Margaret Burnam
ID: 953 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1681 DATE OF DEATH March 10, 1759 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D157 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here ies buried the body of Mr Thomas Burnam who departed this life May 10, 1759 in the 78th year of his age. Here ies buried the body of Mrs Margaret Burnam wife to Thoma Burnam who died March the 10th, 1759, aged 78 years. Rev xiv 13. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, they rest from their labours, and their works do follow them. FS:Mrs Margaret Burnam 1759; Mr Thomas Burnam 1759
NAME: Martha Burnam
ID: 862 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1722 DATE OF DEATH January 12, 1738 AGE: 16
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C65 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lyerth the body of Martha Burnam daughter of Mr James and Mrs Sarah Burnam who died January the 12th, 1738, in the 16th year of her age. FS: Martha Burnam.

Page 31 of 292
NAME: Mary Burnam
ID: 864 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1657 DATE OF DEATH November 10, 1733 AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C70 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Mrs Mary Burnam relict widow of Mr James Burnam who died the 10th of Novemr 1733 in the 76 year of her age. FS: Mrs Mary Burnham.

NAME: Sarah Burnam
ID: 865 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1689 DATE OF DEATH July 17, 1727 AGE: 38
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C68 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Mrs Sarah Burnam wife to Mr James Burnam Junr, aged 38 years decd July the 17, 1727. FS: Mrs Sarah Burnam, 1727.

NAME: Susanna Burnam
ID: 866 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1730 DATE OF DEATH May 19, 1759 AGE: 29
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D205 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Mrs Susanna Burnam wife to Doctr Joshua Burnam who departed this life May the 19th, 1759, in the 29th year of her age. Fresh in the morn, the summer rose hangs wither'd ere tis noon, we scarce enjoy the balmy gift, but mourn the pleasure gone. FS:Mrs Susanna Burnam 1759.

NAME: Thomas Burnam
ID: 867 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1681 DATE OF DEATH May 10, 1759 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D157 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies buried the body of Mr Thomas Burnam who departed this life May 10, 1759 in the 78th year of his age. Here lies buried the body of Mrs Margaret Burnam wife to Thoma Burnam who died March the 10th, 1759, aged 78 years. Rev xiv 13. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, they restt from their labours, and their works do follow them. FS:Mrs Margaret Burnam 1759; Mr Thomas Burnam 1759.

NAME: A Perkins Burnham
ID: 870 NEE: BIRTHDATE: September 25, 1835 DATE OF DEATH December 15, 1879 AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B195 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
A Perkins Burnham born Sept 25, 1835 died Dec 15, 1879. And they sang a new song saying thou art worthy of the book, what is the known, to the unknown? BASE: Erected by his brother, Daniel S Burnham.

NAME: Abraham Burnham
ID: 868 NEE: BIRTHDATE: June 20, 1807 DATE OF DEATH April 22, 1891 AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B192 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Co I 23rd Regt Post GAR 128. Abra Burnham born June 20, 1807, died April 22, 1891. A patriot and a soldier. FATHER BASE: Erected by his son, Daniel S. Burnham (GAR marker)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Asa Burnham
Old North Burying Ground Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Asa Burnham died Aug 23, 1915 aged 80 years, 12 months, 23 days. [sic] (From Philip Clark, undertaker)

NAME: Charlotte Burnham
ID: 871 NEE: Fuller BIRTHDATE: August 18, 1806 DATE OF DEATH September 4, 1900 AGE: 94
Old North Burying Ground Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Charlotte Fuller, wife of Abraham Burnham born Aug 18, 1806 died September 4, 1900. A daughter of the revolution. MOTHER. BASE: Erected by her son Daniel S Burnham.

NAME: Charlotte F Burnham
ID: 872 NEE: BIRTHDATE: June 12, 1833 DATE OF DEATH April 24, 1888 AGE: 55
Old North Burying Ground Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Charlotte F Burnham born June 12, 1833, died April 24, 1888. Fold her O Father! In thy arms, and let her henceforth be a messenger of love between our human hearts and thee. BASE: Erected by her brother, Daniel S Burnham.

NAME: D S Burnham
ID: 873 NEE: BIRTHDATE: May 9, 1838 DATE OF DEATH January 22, 1904 AGE: 66
Old North Burying Ground Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
D S Burnham May 9, 1838 - January 22, 1904. At rest.

NAME: Ebenezer Burnham
ID: 874 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1772 DATE OF DEATH February 6, 1862 AGE: 90
Old North Burying Ground Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Ebenezer Burnham died Feb 6, 1862 aged 90. And of his wife Mary Dodge, died September 11, 1799 aged 27. And of their children: Ebenezer died Feb 17, 1824 aged 25. Isaac died Aug 15, 1825 aged 30. Judith died Aug 3, 1837 aged 44. And of his second wife, Mrs Hannah Hale, died March 30, 1828, aged 57. And of their daughter, Mary Abigail, died April 25, 1837 aged 22. FS: EB

NAME: Ebenezer Burnham
ID: 876 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1799 DATE OF DEATH February 17, 1824 AGE: 25
Old North Burying Ground Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Ebenezer Burnham died Feb 6, 1862 aged 90. And of his wife Mary Dodge, died September 11, 1799 aged 27. And of their children: Ebenezer died Feb 17, 1824 aged 25. Isaac died Aug 15, 1825 aged 30. Judith died Aug 3, 1837 aged 44. And of his second wife, Mrs Hannah Hale, died March 30, 1828, aged 57. And of their daughter, Mary Abigail, died April 25, 1837 aged 22. FS: EB
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Elizabeth D Burnham
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE:
NAME: Hannah Burnham
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE:
NAME: Isaac E Burnham
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE:
NAME: Isaac Burnham
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE:
NAME: Frank H Burnham
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE:
NAME: Hannah Burnham
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE:
NAME: Isaac Burnham
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE:

NAME: Elizabeth D Burnham
ID: 881 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1793 DATE OF DEATH October 20, 1843 AGE: 50
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E169 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Elizabeth D Burnham who died Oct 20, 1843 aged 50. Lovely in her natural disposition she was still more lovely as a Christian. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. FS: EDB

NAME: Frank H Burnham
ID: 882 NEE: BIRTHDATE: DATE OF DEATH July 18, 1864 AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G58 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Hannah Burnham
ID: 879 NEE: Hale BIRTHDATE: 1771 DATE OF DEATH March 30, 1828 AGE: 57
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E48 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
In memory of Ebenezer Burnham died Feb 6, 1862 aged 90. And of his wife Mary Dodge, died September 11, 1799 aged 27. And of their children: Ebenezer died Feb 17, 1824 aged 25. Isaac died Aug 15, 1825 aged 30. Judith died Aug 3, 1837 aged 44. And of his second wife, Mrs Hannah Hale, died March 30, 1828, aged 57. And of their daughter, Mary Abigail, died April 25, 1837 aged 22. FS: EB

NAME: Hannah Burnham
ID: 883 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1777 DATE OF DEATH November 12, 1852 AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B199 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Hannah, widow of Abaham Burnham died Nov 12, 1852 AE 75. In life respected and in death lamented. Ah thou are gone and we must go, friends cannot keep us here, by your departure this we know, and o'er thee shed a tear! MM: F&G< BA

NAME: Isaac E Burnham
ID: 884 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1824 DATE OF DEATH July 9, 1848 AGE: 24
Old North Burying Ground
Map: F32 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Isaac E Burnham died July 9, 1848, aged 24 years. He was the only child of Isaac Burnham who died in the East Indies, August 15, 1825 aged 30 yrs.

NAME: Isaac Burnham
ID: 877 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1795 DATE OF DEATH August 15, 1825 AGE: 30
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E48 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
In memory of Ebenezer Burnham died Feb 6, 1862 aged 90. And of his wife Mary Dodge, died September 11, 1799 aged 27. And of their children: Ebenezer died Feb 17, 1824 aged 25. Isaac died Aug 15, 1825 aged 30. Judith died Aug 3, 1837 aged 44. And of his second wife, Mrs Hannah Hale, died March 30, 1828, aged 57. And of their daughter, Mary Abigail, died April 25, 1837 aged 22. FS: EB
NAME: Jennie W Burnham  ID: 954  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1864  DATE OF DEATH September 3, 1865  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G58  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori

NAME: Judith Burnham  ID: 878  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1793  DATE OF DEATH August 3, 1837  AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E48  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori
In memory of Ebenezer Burnham died Feb 6, 1862 aged 90. And of his wife Mary Dodge, died September 11, 1799 aged 27. And of their children: Ebenezer died Feb 17, 1824 aged 25. Isaac died Aug 15, 1825 aged 30. Judith died Aug 3, 1837 aged 44. And of his second wife, Mrs Hannah Hale, died March 30, 1828, aged 57. And of their daughter, Mary Abigail, died April 25, 1837 aged 22. FS: EB

NAME: Mary Burnham  ID: 885  NEE: Dodge  BIRTHDATE: 1767  DATE OF DEATH November 10, 1855  AGE: 88
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E170  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Mary Burnham relict of Major Thomas Burnham died Nov 10, 1855, aged 88. Her life was marked with benevolence, yet conscious of numberless defects, she humbly rested her soul on the merit and mercy of her Savior. FS: MB

NAME: Mary Abigail Burnham  ID: 880  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1815  DATE OF DEATH April 25, 1837  AGE: 22
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E48  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori
In memory of Ebenezer Burnham died Feb 6, 1862 aged 90. And of his wife Mary Dodge, died September 11, 1799 aged 27. And of their children: Ebenezer died Feb 17, 1824 aged 25. Isaac died Aug 15, 1825 aged 30. Judith died Aug 3, 1837 aged 44. And of his second wife, Mrs Hannah Hale, died March 30, 1828, aged 57. And of their daughter, Mary Abigail, died April 25, 1837 aged 22. FS: EB

NAME: Mary Burnham  ID: 875  NEE: Dodge  BIRTHDATE: 1772  DATE OF DEATH September 11, 1799  AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E48  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori
In memory of Ebenezer Burnham died Feb 6, 1862 aged 90. And of his wife Mary Dodge, died September 11, 1799 aged 27. And of their children: Ebenezer died Feb 17, 1824 aged 25. Isaac died Aug 15, 1825 aged 30. Judith died Aug 3, 1837 aged 44. And of his second wife, Mrs Hannah Hale, died March 30, 1828, aged 57. And of their daughter, Mary Abigail, died April 25, 1837 aged 22. FS: EB
NAME: Rebecca Burnham  ID: 886  NEE: Dodge  BIRTHDATE: 1761  DATE OF DEATH: January 9, 1795  AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground  Map: ???  Grid: D160  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Rebecca Burnham, consort of Majr Thomas Burnham, and 2nd daughter of Colo Isaac Dodge who died Jany 9th, 1795, aged 34 years. FS: Mrs Rebecca Burnham

NAME: Samuel Burnham  ID: 888  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1755  DATE OF DEATH: March 15, 1782  AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E175  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr Samuel Burnham son of Major Thomas Burnham, and an Officer in the American Army, who departed this life March 15, 1782, aged 27. War and its objects when alive I sung, But Death stepped in- I left the work undone. SAR Marker. FS: Samll Burnham.

NAME: Samuel Burnham  ID: 887  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1786  DATE OF DEATH: February 9, 1787  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E24  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr Samuel Burnham, son of Major Thomas and Mrs Rebecca Burnham who died Feby 9th, 1787, aged 9 months. FS: S Burnham.

NAME: Stephen Burnham  ID: 889  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: November 9, 1809  DATE OF DEATH: January 23, 1894  AGE: 85
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B198  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr Samuel Burnham, son of Major Thomas and Mrs Rebecca Burnham who died Feb 9th, 1894. FS: S Burnham.

NAME: Thomas Burnham  ID: 890  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH: June 30, 1792  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E217  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Major Thomas Burnham senr, who departed this life June 30th, 1792 aged 70 years. SAR marker. FS: Major Thomas Burnham.

NAME: Thomas Burnham  ID: 891  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1751  DATE OF DEATH: March 7, 1833  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E171  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Sacred to the memory of Major Thomas Burnham who died March 7, 1833 aged 82. In each domestic and social relation, he was amiable and beloved. He served his country as an Officer in the army of the Revolution, and an Instructor of its rising youth. SAR marker. FS: TB

Old North Burying Ground  Map: E25  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Thomas Lord Burnham son of Majr Thomas and Mrs Rebecca Burnham who died Sept 11th, 1791 aged 17 months. FS: Thomas L. Burnham.
Joshua Burnum son of Mr Iams and Mary Burnum died Decemr the 22, 1708 aged 15 years.

Mrs Mary Burnum wife of Liuet Thomas Burnum died March the 27, 1715 aged 92 years. Mother of 15 children and grandmother of 70.

Capt Asa Butler 1806-1893. His wife Elizabeth Butler, 1813-1875.

Capt Asa Butler 1806-1893. His wife Elizabeth Butler, 1813-1875.

Sacred to the memory of Mr Joseph Butman who died June 1, 1815 in the 37 year of his age.

Hope wipes the tear from sorrow's eye, and faith points upward to the sky, the promise guides her ardent flight, and joys unknown to sense, invite these blissful regions to explore, where pleasure blooms to fade no more. FS: Mr JB

Charles A Buzzell died Aug 12, 1881 aged 22 yrs 7 mos. Sleeping here but not forgotten.
NAME: Charles S Buzzell  ID: 902  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: August 8, 1869  DATE OF DEATH July 11, 1911  AGE: 42
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G138  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elizabeth Buzzell  ID: 897  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1816  DATE OF DEATH February 8, 1875  AGE: 59
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G135  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FATHER died Aug 18, 1836 aged 28 yrs. MOTHER died Feb 8, 1875 aged 59 yrs 7 mos. There is sweet rest in heaven. BACK: Isaac Buzzell Elizabeth Buzzell. FS: IB EB

NAME: Isaac Buzzell  ID: 898  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 12, 1836  DATE OF DEATH August 9, 1900  AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G138  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Isaac Buzzell  ID: 903  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1808  DATE OF DEATH ,  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G137  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Corpl Isaac Buzzell, Co A 1 Mass HA. GAR marker.

NAME: Isaac Buzzell  ID: 896  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1808  DATE OF DEATH August 18, 1836  AGE: 28
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G135  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FATHER died Aug 18, 1836 aged 28 yrs. MOTHER died Feb 8, 1875 aged 59 yrs 7 mos. There is sweet rest in heaven. BACK: Isaac Buzzell Elizabeth Buzzell. FS: IB EB

NAME: Lizzie Ida Buzzell  ID: 901  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: February 12, 1873  DATE OF DEATH September 15, 1896  AGE: 23
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G138  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
NAME: Mabel E Buzzell
ID: 900 NEE: BIRTHDATE: May 19, 1860 DATE OF DEATH June 10, 1912 AGE: 52
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G138 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Margaret Buzzell
ID: 899 NEE: BIRTHDATE: October 17, 1839 DATE OF DEATH September 5, 1896 AGE: 57
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G138 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Francis Cagswell
ID: 904 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1700 DATE OF DEATH October 28, 1774 AGE: 74
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D38 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here lies buried the body of Mr Francis Cagswell who died Octr the 28th, 1774 in the 74 year of his age. FS: Mr Francis Cagswell. FS: Mrs Hannh Cagswell

NAME: Hannah Cagswell
ID: 905 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , AGE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D38 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here lies buried the body of Mr Francis Cagswell who died Octr the 28th, 1774 in the 74 year of his age. FS: Mr Francis Cagswell. FS: Mrs Hannh Cagswell

NAME: Caldwell
ID: 1220 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH November 5, 1810 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E240 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Abbie Caldwell
ID: 938 NEE: Lord BIRTHDATE: May 8, 1835 DATE OF DEATH October 8, 1903 AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G88 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Abraham Caldwell
ID: 906 NEE: BIRTHDATE: March 22, 1800 DATE OF DEATH February 4, 1894 AGE: 94
Old North Burying Ground Map: E234 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Abraham Caldwell Mar 22, 1800 - Feb 4, 1894. I am going home.

NAME: Almira Caldwell
ID: 1214 NEE: Flint BIRTHDATE: January 27, 1846 DATE OF DEATH February 3, 1888 AGE: 42
Old North Burying Ground Map: G131 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FRONT: Erected by Col Luther Caldwell born in Ipswich aept 17, 1822, departed this life Jan 17, 1903. Married first to Almira Flint, Jan 27, 1846, died Feb 3, 1888. 2nd to S. Maria Newhall, of Lynn. Dec 11, 1890. Clerk of New York Ass'y, 1867, Major of Elmir, NY 1873-1874. Ed and Prop't of the Elmir Daily Advertizer 1864-1870. Author of The Life of Anne Bradstreet, 1898. BASE: Caldwell. BACK: Col Caldwell, Charter member GAR Post 6 New York State. An officer in NYS Volunteers 17th Reg't in the Civil War. A member of the convention that named Abraham Lincoln for President, 1860. Sec'y of the Convention Called roll of States which named General Grant for President, 1868. Chief Bond Division P.O. Dep't, President Harrison 1889-93. This stone erceted 1902. (Union Defender marker)

NAME: Almira Caldwell
ID: 917 NEE: Flint BIRTHDATE: , 1829 DATE OF DEATH February `3, 1888 AGE: 59
Old North Burying Ground Map: G133 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of James Caldwell born May 2, 1791 died Nov 10, 1874 aged 83. Mary Kimball his wife, born May 4, 1792, died Feb 8, 1873 aged 81. Good friend for Jesus sake forbeare To dig the dust enclosed here, Blessed be he who spares theses stones, And curst be he that moves my bones. Shakespeare. BASE: CALDWELL. RIGHT: In memory of Almira Flint wife of Col Luther Caldwell who died in Swansea Wales, Feb 3, 1888 aged 59. The sea may roll between us and her grave, The skies may frown or kindly arch above, But every wind that sweeps across the wave, Shall bear to her some messsage of our love. E G Hull. BACK: In memory of Mary Elizabeth Caldwell daughter of James and Mary Caldwell who died July 5, 1843 aged 17. Not dead but gone before, to that unseen and silent shore! Shall we not meet as heretofore, Some summer morning. LEFT: Susan W Caldwell wife of James P Jewett who was born Jan 4, 1824, died Jan 5, 1895 aged 71. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. BASE: JEWETT. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Sylvestor P Jewett died Nov 14, 1888 aged 28 years. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

NAME: Annette Caldwell
ID: 941 NEE: Adams BIRTHDATE: April 28, 1850 DATE OF DEATH March 27, 1893 AGE: 43
Old North Burying Ground Map: G88 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
| Old North Burying Ground | Map: E69 | Grid: | MULTIPLE: VETERAN: | |
| In affectionate remembrance of Augustine Caldwell son of Capt John and Mrs Eunice Caldwell who died suddenly at Salem Oct 14, 1842 aged 28 years. Be ye also ready. FS: AC |

| Old North Burying Ground | Map: E199 | Grid: | MULTIPLE: VETERAN: | |
| Cynthia, wife of Joseph H Caldwell died Dec 10, 1878 Aet 66 yrs 5 mos. |

| Old North Burying Ground | Map: E196 | Grid: | MULTIPLE: VETERAN: | |
| Daniel A Caldwell died Dec 19, 1845 Aet 24 yrs 9 mos. FS: DAC |

| Old North Burying Ground | Map: F18 | Grid: | MULTIPLE: VETERAN: | |
| Daniel Caldwell died Dec 19, 1845 Aet 24 yrs 9 mos. FS: DAC |

| NAME: David H Caldwell | ID: 3627 | NEE: | BIRTHDATE: 1804 | DATE OF DEATH: 1868 | AGE: 64 |
| Old North Burying Ground | Map: F18 | Grid: | MULTIPLE: VETERAN: | |

| NAME: Ebenezer Caldwell | ID: 1221 | NEE: | BIRTHDATE: 1820 | DATE OF DEATH: February 18, 1821 | AGE: 1 |
| Old North Burying Ground | Map: E240 | Grid: | MULTIPLE: VETERAN: | |
NAME: Edward R Caldwell
ID: 940 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G88 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
DATE OF DEATH September 16, 1895 AGE: 35

NAME: Elizabeth Caldwell
ID: 929 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A37? Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
DATE OF DEATH , 1770 AGE: 4

NAME: Elizabeth B Caldwell
ID: 923 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E162 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BACK: Joel Caldwell born Aug 11, 1824, died Jan 10, 1883. His wife Margaret Kimball born Jan 26, 1824 died Feb 4, 1903. BASE: Caldwell. Elizabeth B Caldwell, born May 7, 1827, died Oct 1, 1827. LEFT George W Caldwell born Mar 4, 1821, died Jan 9, 1896. RIGHT: Lydia Ann Caldwell, born Apr 22, 1831, died Sept 9, 1902. FS: George, Joel, Margaret, Lydia.
DATE OF DEATH October 1, 1827 AGE: 1

NAME: Elizabeth W Caldwell
ID: 914 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E232 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Jacob Caldwell departed this life Feb 7, 1846, AE 32 yrs. Elizabeth W their only child, died Jan 25, 1846, AE 19 mos. For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of the grass, the grass withereth away and the flower thereof faded away.
DATE OF DEATH January 25, 1846 AGE: 2

NAME: Elizabeth G Caldwell
ID: 1218 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G68 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
DATE OF DEATH August 8, 1861 AGE: 1

NAME: Elizabeth Caldwell
ID: 1226 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E212 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Mr. Thomas Caldwell Jr, obt May 25, 1824 AE73. Also, Mrs. Elizabeth, his first wife, obt April 17, 1786. AE73.
DATE OF DEATH April 17, 1786 AGE: 39

Page 42 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

**NAME:** Elizabeth H Caldwell  
**ID:** 946  
**NEE:** Thompson  
**BIRTHDATE:** November 18, 1850  
**DATE OF DEATH:** October 14, 1915  
**AGE:** 65  

Old North Burying Ground  
**Map:** G111  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

**NAME:** Emeline Caldwell  
**ID:** 3628  
**NEE:** Choate  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1803  
**DATE OF DEATH:** , 1892  
**AGE:** 89  

Old North Burying Ground  
**Map:** F18  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

**NAME:** Emeline Caldwell  
**ID:** 1216  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1850  
**DATE OF DEATH:** , 1926  
**AGE:** 76  

Old North Burying Ground  
**Map:** G158  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Luther Sutton Caldwell, 1848-1926. His wife Emeline Caldwell, 1850-1926.

**NAME:** Esther Caldwell  
**ID:** 910  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1805  
**DATE OF DEATH:** November 25, 1852  
**AGE:** 65  

Old North Burying Ground  
**Map:** E233  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Esther, daughter of Abr'm and Elizabeth Caldwell died Nov 25, 1852 AE 47 yrs. The sweet remembrance of the just, Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

**NAME:** Eunice Caldwell  
**ID:** 959  
**NEE:** Stanwood  
**BIRTHDATE:** May 28, 1788  
**DATE OF DEATH:** February 1, 1865  
**AGE:** 77  

Old North Burying Ground  
**Map:** G75  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
In memory of John Caldwell son of Stephen and Abigail Caldwell, born February 26, 1781 died July 29, 1835. Whoso walketh uprightly walketh safely. In memory of Eunice, daughter of Isaac and Eunice Stanwood and wife of John Caldwell, born May 28, 1788, died February 1, 1865. Her children arise and call her blessed.

**NAME:** Eunice Caldwell  
**ID:** 1310  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** February 4, 1811  
**DATE OF DEATH:** September 10, 1903  
**AGE:** 92  

Old North Burying Ground  
**Map:** G82  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Eunice Caldwell, wife of John Phelps Cowles, February 4, 1811 - September 10, 1903. Principal Wheaton Seminary, 1835-1837. Associate Principal, Mt Holyoke Seminary, 1837-1838. Principal Ipswich Seminary, 1844-1876. Her Pupils, inspired to noble Christian lives by her rare intellect, her warm heart, and her intense devotion to God, are her memorial. Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory. FS: HHC (Union Defender marker) MM: Henry Murray.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Eunice Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 911</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: August 11, 1795</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 3, 1862</th>
<th>AGE: 67</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Eunice Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 1313</th>
<th>NEE: Stanwood</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: May 28, 1788</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: February 1, 1865</th>
<th>AGE: 77</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Frances A Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 1227</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: April 11, 1823</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: October 29, 1876</th>
<th>AGE: 53</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Francis Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 912</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1789</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 9, 1863</th>
<th>AGE: 74</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Francis Caldwell died Jan 9, 1863 Aet 74 yrs 4 mos. FS: FC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: George W Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 924</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: March 4, 1821</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 9, 1896</th>
<th>AGE: 75</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

|----------------------|---------|------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------|
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Hannah Caldwell
ID: 1222  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1788  DATE OF DEATH January 20, 1864  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G39  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Hannah S Caldwell
ID: 1224  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1827  DATE OF DEATH February 21, 1881  AGE: 54
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G39  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Harriet Caldwell
ID: 1223  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1819  DATE OF DEATH February 6, 1870  AGE: 51
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G39  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Jacob Caldwell
ID: 913  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1814  DATE OF DEATH February 7, 1846  AGE: 32
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E232  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Jacob Caldwell departed this life Feb 7, 1846, AE 32 yrs. Elizabeth W their only child, died Jan 25, 1846, AE 19 mos. For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of the grass, the grass withereth away and the flower thereof faded away.
NAME: James Caldwell
ID: 915  NEE:  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori
In memory of James Caldwell born May 2, 1791 died Nov 10, 1874 aged 83. Mary Kimball his wife, born May 4, 1792, died Feb 8, 1873 aged 81. Good friend for Jesus sake forbear To dig the dust enclosed here, Blessed be he who spares theses stones, And curst be he that moves my bones. Shakespeare. BASE: CALDWELL. RIGHT: In memory of Almira Flint wife of Col Luther Caldwell who died in Swansea Wales, Feb 3, 1888 aged 59. The sea may roll between us and her grave, The skies may frown or kindly arch above, But every wind that sweeps across the wave, Shall bear to her some messsage of our love. E G Hull. BACK: In memory of Mary Elizabeth Caldwell daughter of James and Mary Caldwell who died July 5, 1843 aged 17. Not dead but gone before, to that unseen and silent shore! Shall we not meet as heretofore, Some summer morning. LEFT:Susan W Caldwell wife of James P Jewett who was born Jan 4, 1824, died Jan 5, 1895 aged 71. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. BASE: JEWETT. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Sylvestor P Jewett died Nov 14, 1888 aged 28 years. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

NAME: Janet F Caldwell
ID: 945  NEE:  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Joel Caldwell
ID: 921  NEE:  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori
BACK: Joel Caldwell born Aug 11, 1824, died Jan 10, 1883. His wife Margaret Kimball born Jan 26, 1824 died Feb 4, 1903. BASE: Caldwell. Elizabeth B Caldwell, born May 7, 1827, died Oct 1, 1827. LEFT George W Caldwell born Mar 4, 1821, died Jan 9, 1896. RIGHT: Lydia Ann Caldwell, born Apr 22, 1831, died Sept 9, 1902. FS: George, Joel, Margaret, Lydia.

NAME: John Caldwell
ID: 936  NEE:  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
Sacred to the memory of Mr John Caldwell who died Oct 21, 1837 aged 22. A voice from the grave bids you be wise And seek a portion beyond the skies, Be ye also ready - death to meet, And prostrate lay at the Savior's feet. Erected by his affectionate Mother. FS: JC

NAME: John Caldwell
ID: 1312  NEE:  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: COWLES. Right: Henry Augustine, son of John P Cowles and Eunice C Cowles, born April 30, 1846, died July 14, 1864, for his country in the war of the rebellion. LEFT: John Caldwell, Feb 26, 1781 - July 29, 1835. Eunice Stanwood, his wife, May 28, 1788 - Feb 1, 1865.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John G Caldwell   ID: 937   NEE:   BIRTHDATE: February 13, 1833   DATE OF DEATH: October 12, 1881   AGE: 48
Old North Burying Ground   Map: G88   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: John Caldwell   ID: 934   NEE:   BIRTHDATE: February 26, 1781   DATE OF DEATH: July 29, 1835   AGE: 54
Old North Burying Ground   Map: G75   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: John Caldwell   ID: 827   NEE:   BIRTHDATE:   DATE OF DEATH: June 14, 1862   AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground   Map: G179   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone   HEIGHT:   IMAGE:John Caldwell son of Conrad H and Emeline C Brooks died June 14, 1862 aged 1 yr 2 mos and 14 ds. This little shining head we lay, in the Redeemer's bosom.

NAME: John Caldwell   ID: 935   NEE:   BIRTHDATE:   DATE OF DEATH: September 22, 1815   AGE: 67
Old North Burying Ground   Map: E208   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: John T Caldwell   ID: 942   NEE:   BIRTHDATE:   DATE OF DEATH: November 11, 1891   AGE: 48
Old North Burying Ground   Map: E155   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: John Caldwell   ID: 956   NEE:   BIRTHDATE: September 14, 1827   DATE OF DEATH: April 2, 1860   AGE: 33
Old North Burying Ground   Map: E206   Grid:   MULTIPLE:   VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John Caldwell
ID: 926 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: A37?
Grid: 

NAME: Joseph Caldwell
ID: 952 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH October , 1838 AGE: 40
Old North Burying Ground Map: E201
Grid: 

NAME: Joseph H Caldwell
ID: 943 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH May 26, 1882 AGE: 67
Old North Burying Ground Map: E198
Grid: 
Joseph H Caldwell died May 26, 1882 Aet 67 yrs 9 mos.

NAME: Joseph N Caldwell
ID: 944 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: April 25, 1813 DATE OF DEATH January 21, 1891 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground Map: G111
Grid: 

NAME: Josiah Caldwell
ID: 947 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH August 19, 1864 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground Map: E211
Grid: 
Josiah Caldwell died Aug 19, 1864 aged 83 yrs. I am the resurrection and the life.

NAME: Lucy Caldwell
ID: 949 NEE: Henderson
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH September 18, 1788 AGE: 36
Old North Burying Ground Map: E201
Grid: 

Page 48 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Lucy Caldwell
ID: 948 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1798 DATE OF DEATH February 4, 1870 AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E210 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Lucy Caldwell wife of Josiah Caldwell died Feb 4, 1870 aged 72 yrs 11 mos. He giveth his beloved sleep.

NAME: Lucy Caldwell
ID: 951 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1779 DATE OF DEATH April 3, 1822 AGE: 43
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E201 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy Caldwell
ID: 958 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1782 DATE OF DEATH , 1868 AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A37 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy Mary Caldwell
ID: 3630 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1832 DATE OF DEATH , 1835 AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground
Map: F18 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Luther Caldwell
ID: 1191 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: September 17, 1822 DATE OF DEATH January 17, 1903 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G131 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FRONT Erected by Col Luther Caldwell born in Ipswich Sept 17, 1822, departed this life Jan 17, 1903. Married first to Almira Flint, Jan 27, 1846, died Feb 3, 1888. 2nd to S. Maria Newhall, of Lynn, Dec 11, 1890. Clerk of New York Ass’y, 1867, Major of Elmiria, NY 1873-1874. Ed and Prop’t of the Elmira Daily Advertizer 1864-1870. Author of The Life of Anne Bradstreet. 1898. BASE: Caldwell. BACK: Col Caldwell, Charter member GAR Post 6 New York State. An officer in NYS Volunteers 17th Reg’t in the Civil War. A member of the convention that named Abraham Lincoln for President, 1860. Sec’y of the Convention Called roll of States which named General Grant for President, 1868. Chief Bond Division P.O. Dep’t, President Harrison 1889-93. This stone erceted 1902. (Union Defender marker)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Luther Sutton Caldwell
ID: 1192 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1848 DATE OF DEATH , 1926 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground Map: G158 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Luther Sutton Caldwell, 1848-1926. His wife Emeline Caldwell, 1850-1926.
NAME: Lydia Ann Caldwell
ID: 925 NEE: BIRTHDATE: April 22, 1831 DATE OF DEATH September 9, 1902 AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground Map: A37? Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BACK: Joel Caldwell born Aug 11, 1824, died Jan 10, 1883. His wife Margaret Kimball born Jan 26, 1824 died Feb 4, 1903. BASE: Caldwell. Elizabeth B Caldwell, born May 7, 1827, died Oct 1, 1827. LEFT George W Caldwell born Mar 4, 1821, died Jan 9, 1896. RIGHT: Lydia Ann Caldwell, born Apr 22, 1831, died Sept 9, 1902. FS: George, Joel, Margaret, Lydia.
NAME: Lydia Caldwell
ID: 1193 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1785 DATE OF DEATH October 9, 1867 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground Map: E194 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Lydia, wife of Francis Caldwell, died Oct 9, 1867. Aet 82 yrs 1 mo, 14 ds. FS: LC
NAME: Margaret Caldwell
ID: 922 NEE: Wood BIRTHDATE: January 26, 1824 DATE OF DEATH February 4, 1903 AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground Map: E235 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BACK: Joel Caldwell born Aug 11, 1824, died Jan 10, 1883. His wife Margaret Kimball born Jan 26, 1824 died Feb 4, 1903. BASE: Caldwell. Elizabeth B Caldwell, born May 7, 1827, died Oct 1, 1827. LEFT George W Caldwell born Mar 4, 1821, died Jan 9, 1896. RIGHT: Lydia Ann Caldwell, born Apr 22, 1831, died Sept 9, 1902. FS: George, Joel, Margaret, Lydia.
NAME: Mary Caldwell
ID: 932 NEE: Kimball BIRTHDATE: , 1776 DATE OF DEATH , 1861 AGE: 85
Old North Burying Ground Map: A37? Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary Elizabeth Caldwell
ID: 918 NEE: DATE OF DEATH July 5, 1843 AGE: 17
Old North Burying Ground Map: G133 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of James Caldwell born May 2, 1791 died Nov 10, 1874 aged 83. Mary Kimball his wife, born May 4, 1792, died Feb 8, 1873 aged 81. Good friend for Jesus sake forbear To dig the dust enclosed here, Blessed be he who spares these stones, And curst be he that moves my bones. Shakespeare. BASE: CALDWELL. RIGHT: In memory of Almira Flint wife of Col Luther Caldwell who died in Swansea Wales, Feb 3, 1888 aged 59. The sea may roll between us and her grave, The skies may frown or kindly arch above, But every wind that sweeps across the wave, Shall bear to her some messsage of our love. E G Hull. BACK: In memory of Mary Elizabeth Caldwell daughter of James and Mary Caldwell who died July 5, 1843 aged 17. Not dead but gone before, to that unseen and silent shore! Shall we not meet as heretofore, Some summer morning. LEFT: Susan W Caldwell wife of James P Jewett who was born Jan 4, 1824, died Jan 5, 1895 aged 71. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. BASE: JEWETT. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Sylvester P Jewett died Nov 14, 1888 aged 28 years. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

NAME: Mary R Caldwell
ID: 950 NEE: Sweet DATE OF DEATH September 19, 1833 AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: E201 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Mary N Caldwell
ID: 1219 NEE: DATE OF DEATH July 29, 1836 AGE: 47
Old North Burying Ground Map: E240 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Mira E Caldwell
ID: 1195 NEE: DATE OF DEATH 1918 AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground Map: G132 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Mira E Caldwell 1860-1918

NAME: Nathaniel Caldwell
ID: 1196 NEE: DATE OF DEATH March 5, 1896 AGE: 85
Old North Burying Ground Map: G68 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Nathaniel Caldwell
ID: 1197  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1778  DATE OF DEATH April 23, 1838  AGE: 60
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E240  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: S Maria Caldwell
ID: 1215  NEE: Newhall  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH December 11, 1890  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G131  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
FRONT: Erected by Col Luther Caldwell born in Ipswich ap't 17, 1822, departed this life Jan 17, 1903. Married first to Almira Flint, Jan 27, 1846, died Feb 3, 1888. 2nd to S. Maria Newhall, of Lynn, Dec 11, 1890. Clerk of New York Ass'y, 1867, Major of Elmira, NY 1873-1874. Ed and Prop't of the Elmira Daily Advertizer 1864-1870. Author of The Life of Anne Bradstreet, 1898. BASE: Caldwell. BACK: Col Caldwell, Charter member GAR Post 6 New York State. An officer in NYS Volunteers 17th Reg't in the Civil War. A member of the convention that named Abraham Lincoln for President, 1860. Sec'y of the Convention Called roll of States which named General Grant for President, 1868. Chief Bond Division P.O. Dept', President Harrison 1889-93. This stone erceted 1902. (Union Defender marker)

NAME: Samuel Caldwell
ID: 1210  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1675  DATE OF DEATH February 2, 1714  AGE: 39
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D86  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Capt Samuel Caldwell who died Feb the 2nd, 1714/15, aged 39 years.

NAME: Sarah Caldwell
ID: 928  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1765  DATE OF DEATH , 1833  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A37?  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah Elizabeth Caldwell
ID: 1198  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1830  DATE OF DEATH May 5, 1842  AGE: 12
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E207  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Eunice Caldwell, who died May 5, 1842; aged 12 years and 6 months. She was amiable, affectionate, and lovely in life, and greatly endeared herself to parents and friends, who deeply deplore her loss. Far, far removed from things of earth, Her gentle spirit found a home, With beings of a higher birth, To dwell; no more to roam.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Sarah Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 927</th>
<th>NEE: Haraden</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: ,</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: ,</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A37?</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G88</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G39</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FRONT: Sylvanus Caldwell died Aug 26, 1864. Aet 77 y'rs. Hannah Caldwell died Jan 20, 1864, Aet 76 y'rs. Angels watch the sleeping dust. BASE: Caldwell. RIGHT: Harriet Caldwell died Feb 6, 1870 AEt 51 y'rs. Hannah S Caldwell died Feb 21, 1881, Aet 54 y'rs. Sarah P Caldwell died Sept 1, 1919. Aet 86 y'rs. FS: Mother Father Sarah Hannah Harriet.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Stephen Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 1200</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: March 18, 1827</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 30, 1900</th>
<th>AGE: 73</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G78</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Caldwell, son of John and Eunice Caldwell, born in Ipswich, Mass., March 18, 1827, died in Avoca, Iowa, January 30, 1900. The memory of the just is blessed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E202</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Here lies buried the body of Mr. Stephen Caldwell, who departed this life Janry 14th, 1754, in the 31st year of his age. FS: Mr Stephen Caldwell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Susan C Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 1217</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: October 18, 1832</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: August 18, 1861</th>
<th>AGE: 29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G68</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Susanna Caldwell</td>
<td>ID: 957</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1778</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH , 1844</td>
<td>AGE: 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A37</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Sylvanus Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 1201</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1787</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH August 26, 1864</th>
<th>AGE: 77</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G39</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Thomas Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 1203</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1747</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH December 219, 1828</th>
<th>AGE: 81</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E200</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacred to the memory of Mr Thomas Caldwell who died Dec 19, 1828 aged 81 years. My flesh shall slumber in the ground, Till the last trumpet's joyful sound; Then burst the chains with sweet surprise And in my Savior's image rise.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Tyler Caldwell</th>
<th>ID: 1204</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: January 1, 1819</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH May 27, 1898</th>
<th>AGE: 79</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G71</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Thomas Caldwell Jr.</th>
<th>ID: 1202</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1751</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH May 25, 1824</th>
<th>AGE: 73</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E212</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Thomas Caldwell Jr, obt May 25, 1824 AE1 73. Also, Mrs. Elizabeth, his first wife, obt April 17, 1786. AE 39.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Ioseph Calef</th>
<th>ID: 1205</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1671</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH December 28, 1707</th>
<th>AGE: 36</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B16</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her lyes what was moral of Mr Ioseph Calef who died December 28, 1707, and in the 36th year of his age. FS: IC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME:  Robert Calef  
ID:  1206  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1693  
DATE OF DEATH July 12, 1730  
AGE:  37  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map:  C138  
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  
HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mr Robert Calef who deceased July the 12th, 1730, in the 37 year of his age.
FS: Mr Robert Calef.

NAME:  Samuel Calef  
ID:  1207  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1696  
DATE OF DEATH September 11, 1720  
AGE:  24  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map:  C141  
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  
HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Samuel Calef, son of Mr Joseph and Mrs Mary Calef, Deid Septr the 11th, 1720, Aged 24 years.
FS: Samuel Calef. Margaret Calef.

NAME:  Joseph Capen  
ID:  1208  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1693  
DATE OF DEATH January 11, 1704  
AGE:  11  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map:  C159  
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  
HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Here lyes the body of Mr Joseph Capen, son of the Revrd Mr Joseph Capen, Ministr, att TOPsfeild, died att Ipswich the 11 day of Janur, 1704, in the 11th year of his age. Flos floridus morte carpitur.

NAME:  Abbie Carr  
ID:  1230  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1881  
DATE OF DEATH June 1, 1902  
AGE:  21  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map:  G159  
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  
HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Abbie Carr died June 1, 1902, aged 21 years, 10 months, 13 days. She was the daughter of John Carr and Louisa Collins of Essex. (Also see H93 Abaham Lord. This info from undertaker Philip Clark)

NAME:  Abbie Carr  
ID:  2241  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1880  
DATE OF DEATH  , 1902  
AGE:  22  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map:  H93  
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  
HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Abbie Carr died June 1, 1902, aged 21 years, 10 months, 13 days. She was the daughter of John Carr and Louisa Collins of Essex. (Also see H93 Abaham Lord. This info from undertaker Philip Clark)

Abbie Carr died June 1, 1902, aged 21 years, 10 months, 13 days. She was the daughter of John Carr and Louisa Collins of Essex. (Also see H93 Abaham Lord. This info from undertaker Philip Clark)

Abbie Carr died June 1, 1902, aged 21 years, 10 months, 13 days. She was the daughter of John Carr and Louisa Collins of Essex. (Also see H93 Abaham Lord. This info from undertaker Philip Clark)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>VETERAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Casson</td>
<td>1554</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>December 17, 1847</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail A Cate</td>
<td>1209</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 18, 1829</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J Chandler</td>
<td>1231</td>
<td>Treadwell</td>
<td>November 8, 1825</td>
<td>May 19, 1898</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman H Chandler</td>
<td>1211</td>
<td></td>
<td>September 28, 1823</td>
<td>April 2, 1908</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie I Chapman</td>
<td>1255</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1854</td>
<td>, 1929</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles I Chapman</td>
<td>1212</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1847</td>
<td>October 1889</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lies buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obobiah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

Abigail AC daughter of Mr Luther Cate, died April 18, 1829, Aged 10 months.


Charles I Chapman, son of Charles Chapman, died Oct 1889, aged 42 years. Charlotte P Chapman, died June 20, 1896, aged 79 years 2 months. She was the daughter of Daniel B and Charlotte (Jeffries) Smith, and the widow of Charles Chapman. (From Philip Clark, undertaker)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Charlotte B Chapman
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B108
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
ID: 1232 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1817 DATE OF DEATH June 20, 1896 AGE: 79
from book Momento Mori
Annie I Chapman. (see also William A Chapman)
Charles I Chapman, son of Charles Chapman, died Oct 1889, aged 42 years. Charlotte P Chapman, died June 20, 1896, aged 79 years 2 months. She was the daughter of Daniel B and Charlotte (Jeffries) Smith, and the widow of Charles Chapman.
(From Philip Clark, undertaker)

NAME: Clifford F Chapman
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G41
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
ID: 1233 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1869 DATE OF DEATH 1928 AGE: 59
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elisha M Chapman
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G123
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
ID: 1235 NEE: BIRTHDATE: March 9, 1855 DATE OF DEATH March 22, 1906 AGE: 51
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elizabeth Chapman
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B126
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
ID: 1238 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1784 DATE OF DEATH March 29, 1853 AGE: 69
from book Momento Mori
Elizabeth wife of John Chapman, died March 29, 1853, AEt 69. She opened her heart with wisdom, And on her tongue was the law of kindness. Prompt to perform the duties of her shere, Her hand industrious and her heart sincere, By all who knew her and her virtues proved, She died lamented and she lived beloved.

NAME: Elizabeth L Chapman
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G123
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
ID: 1236 NEE: BIRTHDATE: June 24, 1865 DATE OF DEATH February 5, 1916 AGE: 51
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elizabeth Chapman
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E90
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
ID: 1237 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1776 DATE OF DEATH September 7, 1797 AGE: 21
from book Momento Mori
Miss Elizabeth Chapman, daughr of Mr John and Mrs Joanna Chapman, died Sept 7th, 1797, AEt 21. While the dear dust she leaves behind Sleeps in thy bosom, sacred tomb! Soft be her bed, her slumbers kind, And all her dreams of joy to come. FS: Miss E Chapman.
NAME:  Emeline A Chapman  
ID: 1239  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1821  
DATE OF DEATH December 23, 1848  
AGE: 27  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E62  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

Emeline A dau of Joseph and Hannah Chapman, died Dec 23, 1848, AE 27 yrs. Erected by her Mother. FS.

NAME:  Hannah Chapman  
ID: 1247  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1787  
DATE OF DEATH February 25, 1878  
AGE: 91  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E89  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

In memory of Joseph Chapman Jr, who died May 27, 1841, Aged 57. Not lost, but gone before. Hannah his wife, died Feb 25, 1878, Aged 91 yrs. FS: JC

NAME:  John Chapman  
ID: 1240  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1781  
DATE OF DEATH April 9, 1857  
AGE: 76  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B127  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

John Chapman died April 9, 1857. Our Father's gone I trust to rest, With spirits of the loved and blest; In heaven where partings never come, He waits to welcome dear ones home.

NAME:  John K Chapman  
ID: 1241  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1816  
DATE OF DEATH  , 1901  
AGE: 85  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G67  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

1816 John K Chapman 1901.
1822 His wife Rubey D Linsey 1866.
1842 His wife Maria Gardner 1888.
1869 John G 1904
BASE: CHAPMAN. FS: MOTHER Margaret Chapman 1872-1904.
From Philip Clark, undertaker: Margaret L Chapman wife of William Chapman died Nov 21, 1889 aged 80 yrs 10 mos.

NAME:  John G Chapman  
ID: 1244  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1869  
DATE OF DEATH , 1904  
AGE: 35  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G67  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

1816 John K Chapman 1901.
1822 His wife Rubey D Linsey 1866.
1842 His wife Maria Gardner 1888.
1869 John G 1904
BASE: CHAPMAN. FS: MOTHER Margaret Chapman 1872-1904.

NAME:  Luna F Chapman  
ID: 1248  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1860  
DATE OF DEATH September 28, 1867  
AGE: 7  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B110  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

FRONT: Luna F, dau of Thomas T and Velina M Chapman, died Sept 28, 1867, AEt 7 yrs 10 mos.
BACK: LUNA The flower is of earth, but the perfume's from heaven.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Margaret Chapman</strong></td>
<td>1245</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: G67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1816 John K Chapman 1901.</td>
<td>1822 His wife Rubey D Linsey 1866.</td>
<td>1869 John G 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maria Chapman</strong></td>
<td>1243</td>
<td>NEE: Gardner</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: G67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1816 John K Chapman 1901.</td>
<td>1822 His wife Rubey D Linsey 1866.</td>
<td>1869 John G 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Martha V Chapman</strong></td>
<td>1253</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: B109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mary Edner Chapman</strong></td>
<td>1249</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>November 9, 1853</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: F28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Edner, daughter of Charles W and Charlotte Chapman, died Nov 9, 1853, Aet 9 mos, 9 days. Kind parents hey those tears, And why those bursting sighs, No weeping here betims, Your little darlings eyes. Dear parents weep no more, For her you loved so well, For Glories here are ours, And joys we may not tell. FS: MEC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nathaniel Chapman</strong></td>
<td>1250</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>July 12, 1855</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: F26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Chapman died July 12, 1855 Aet 70 yrs. FS: NC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nellie May Chapman</strong></td>
<td>1234</td>
<td>NEE: Burnham</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: G41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: Rubey D Chapman
  ID: 1242  NEE: Linsey  BIRTHDATE: , 1822  DATE OF DEATH , 1866  AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground
  Map: G67
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
  from book Momento Mori
  1816 John K Chapman 1901.
  1822 His wife Rubey D Linsey 1866.
  1842 His wife Maria Gardner 1888.
  1869 John G 1904
  BASE: CHAPMAN. FS: MOTHER Margaret Chapman 1872-1904.

NAME: Sarah Chapman
  ID: 1251  NEE: Kimball  BIRTHDATE: , 1790  DATE OF DEATH March 7, 1854  AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground
  Map: F25
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
  Sarah Kimball, wife of Nathaniel Chapman died March 7, 1854. Aet 64 yrs 6 mos. FS:
  SKC. Thomas T Chapman died Sept 6, 1889 Aged 63 yrs. Rest soldier, rest, thy work is done,
  Life’s battle fought, the victory won. (NOTE: This stone was copied by TFW, no longer exists.)

NAME: Thomas Chapman
  ID: 1252  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1826  DATE OF DEATH , 1889  AGE: 63
Old North Burying Ground
  Map: B109
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
  CHAPMAN: Thomas Chapman, 1826-1889. Martha V his wife 1835-1913. FS: MVC. Union
  Defender Marker. From Philip Clark, undertaker: William Chapman, son of Jedediah Chapman,
  died July 24, 1899, aged 86 years 3 months.

NAME: Thomas T Chapman
  ID: 1349  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1726  DATE OF DEATH September 6, 1889  AGE: 63
Old North Burying Ground
  Map: F25
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
  Sarah Kimball, wife of Nathaniel Chapman died March 7, 1854. Aet 64 yrs 6 mos. FS:
  SKC. Thomas T Chapman died Sept 6, 1889 Aged 63 yrs. Rest soldier, rest, thy work is done,
  Life’s battle fought, the victory won. (NOTE: This stone was copied by TF Walters, no longer
  exists.)

NAME: William A Chapman
  ID: 1254  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1855  DATE OF DEATH , 1928  AGE: 73
Old North Burying Ground
  Map: B108
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
  from book Momento Mori

NAME: William Chapman
  ID: 1350  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1813  DATE OF DEATH July 24, 1899  AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground
  Map: B109
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
  from book Momento Mori
  CHAPMAN: Thomas Chapman, 1826-1889. Martha V his wife 1835-1913. FS: MVC. Union
  Defender Marker. From Philip Clark, undertaker: William Chapman, son of Jedediah Chapman,
  died July 24, 1899, aged 86 years 3 months.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Chas</td>
<td>1257</td>
<td>1713</td>
<td>March 10, 1714/15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mary Chas, dau of Aquilla and Mary Chas, died March the 10th, 1714/15, aged on year and ten days.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla Chase</td>
<td>1256</td>
<td>1687</td>
<td>March 17, 1713/14</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Here lyeth the body of Aquilla Chase who died March the 17th, 1713/14, ans in the 26th year of his age.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Chase</td>
<td>1258</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>April 12, 1874</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>Sarah Chase died at Yarmouth, Me. Apr 12, 1874, Aet 89 yrs 10 mos. Rest for the weary. FS: SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Cheney</td>
<td>1259</td>
<td>1645</td>
<td>October 26, 1714</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Mrs. Sarah Cheney of Newbury, wife to Mr Daniel Cheney died at Ipswich, October the 26th, 1714, aged 69 years. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Arthur Clifton Choat, son of Henry Choat, died Oct 23, 1891, 10 days.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Clifton Choat</td>
<td>1260</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>October 23, 1891</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Mrs. Sarah Cheney of Newbury, wife to Mr Daniel Cheney died at Ipswich, October the 26th, 1714, aged 69 years. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Arthur Clifton Choat, son of Henry Choat, died Oct 23, 1891, 10 days.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Charles Choate  ID: 1261  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: 1789  DATE OF DEATH: 1875  AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G62  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Edward W Choate  ID: 1263  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: 1830  DATE OF DEATH: 1921  AGE: 91
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G62  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Harry R Choate  ID: 1269  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: September 27, 1862  DATE OF DEATH: August 19, 1864  AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G62  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: John L Choate  ID: 1267  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH:  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G62  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
John Choate
ID: 1273
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1696
DATE OF DEATH December 17, 1765
AGE: 69

Jonathan L Choate
ID: 1265
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: January 10, 1825
DATE OF DEATH January 8, 1915
AGE: 90

Joseph Warren Choate
ID: 1274
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1839
DATE OF DEATH October 22, 1909
AGE: 70

Lewis Choate
ID: 1270
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: June 9, 1818
DATE OF DEATH January 9, 1897
AGE: 79

Lizzie F Choate
ID: 1275
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1865
DATE OF DEATH July 30, 1866
AGE: 1

Lizzie F, dau of Lewis and Mary B Choate, died July 30, 1866, aged 9 mos.
Louisa Choate
ID: 3497
Birthdate: July 9, 1810
Date of Death: December 13, 1872
Age: 62
Map: E160
Grid: MULTIPLE

Inscription: from book Momento Mori
Second daughter and 3rd child of Nathaniel and Eunice Lord. Steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work fo the Lord.

Louisa Choate
ID: 1268
Birthdate: , 1821
Date of Death: May 1, 1858
Age: 37
Map: G62
Grid: MULTIPLE

Inscription: from book Momento Mori

Martha R Choate
ID: 1264
Birthdate: , 1829
Date of Death: , 1921
Age: 92
Map: G62
Grid: MULTIPLE

Inscription: from book Momento Mori

Mary Choate
ID: 1262
Birthdate: , 1789
Date of Death: , 1883
Age: 94
Map: G62
Grid: MULTIPLE

Inscription: from book Momento Mori

Mary B Choate
ID: 1276
Birthdate: , 1835
Date of Death: June 12, 1875
Age: 40
Map: G62A
Grid: MULTIPLE

Inscription: from book Momento Mori
Mary B, wife of Lewis Choate, died June 12, 1875, aged 40 yrs, 4 mos.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary B Choate  
ID: 1271  NEE: Archer  
BIRTHDATE: January 12, 1834  DATE OF DEATH June 12, 1875  AGE: 41

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G62  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori


NAME: Mary B Choate  
ID: 1266  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1827  DATE OF DEATH June 14, 1850  AGE: 23

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G62  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori


NAME: Miriam Choate  
ID: 1277  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1695  DATE OF DEATH March 1, 1769  AGE: 74

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C213  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

Here lies the body of Mrs. Miriam Choate, widow of the Honble John Choate Esqr, who died March the 1st, 1769, Aged 747 (error!) years. The memory of the Just is blessed. FS: Mrs Miriam Choate.

NAME: Polly Choate  
ID: 1278  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1770  DATE OF DEATH September 14, 1840  AGE: 70

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: F2  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

In memory of Miss Polly Choate, who died Sept 14, 1840, aged 70. Thy God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide, Death has no sting, for the Savior has died. FS: PC

NAME: Sarah Choate  
ID: 1279  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1766  DATE OF DEATH September 15, 1843  AGE: 77

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C92  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

In memory of Mrs Sarah Choate who died Sept 15, 1843, Aged 77. There is a world above, Where parting is unknown- A long eternity of love, Formed for the good alone; and faith beholds the dying here, Transleated to that glorious sphere. FS: SC
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Sarah Choate
ID: 1280
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1790
DATE OF DEATH October 2, 1862
AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C93
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
In memory of Miss Sarah Choate, who died Oct 2, 1862. Aged 72 years and 3 months. FS: SC

NAME: Abigail Clark
ID: 1281
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1714
DATE OF DEATH February 6, 1715
AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D166
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Abigail Clark, daughter of George and Elisabeth Clark, who died February the 6, 1715/16, Aged 7 months and 4 days. FS: Abigail Clark.

NAME: Anson L Clark
ID: 1287
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1861
DATE OF DEATH  , 1926
AGE: 65
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H39
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Edward Clark
ID: 1282
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1794
DATE OF DEATH January 16, 1864
AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B88
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Edward Clark, died Jan 16, 1864, aged 70 years. Sally, wife of Edward Clark, died Oct 11, 1868, Aged 78 years. Our Father and Mother.

NAME: Eratus Clark
ID: 1283
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1830
DATE OF DEATH  , 1902
AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H39
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Mary A Clark
ID: 1285
NEE: Lord
BIRTHDATE: , 1834
DATE OF DEATH , 1920
AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H39
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Sally Clark
ID: 1284
NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1790
DATE OF DEATH October 11, 1868
AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B88
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Edward Clark, died Jan 16, 1864, aged 70 years. Sally, wife of Edward Clark, died Oct 11, 1868, Aged 78 years. Our Father and Mother.
NAME: Samuel Clark  
ID: 1290  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1669  
DATE OF DEATH September 22, 1721  
AGE: 52  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B7  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

Here lies Mr Samuel Clark died Septembr the 22nd, 1721 in the 52nd year of his age. FS: Mr Samuel Clark 1721.

NAME: Sarah Clark  
ID: 1286  
NEE: Hobbs  
BIRTHDATE: , 1807  
DATE OF DEATH , 1878  
AGE: 71  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H39  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  


NAME: J W Clarke  
ID: 1289  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH ,  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B87  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

JW Clarke Co AI Batt'n, Mass HA. Union Defender Marker.

NAME: infant Closs  
ID: 1292  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH ,  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A68  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

In memory of Mrs Judah, wife of Abraham Closs, who died Dec 2d, 1820, aged 33. Also her infant child. The dawn of life had just began, Before she measured out her span. FS: JC.

NAME: Mrs. Closs  
ID: 1291  
NEE: Judah  
BIRTHDATE: , 1787  
DATE OF DEATH December 2, 1820  
AGE: 33  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A68  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

In memory of Mrs Judah, wife of Abraham Closs, who died Dec 2d, 1820, aged 33. Also her infant child. The dawn of life had just began, Before she measured out her span. FS: JC.
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Rev David Tenney Kimball born in Bradford Mass Nov 23 1782, Graduated at Harvard College 1803; Ordained the eleventh Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Ipswich, Oct 8, 1806; in which relation he died, Feb 3, 1860, aged 77 years. A fine classical scholar, a vigorous writer, a man of unsullied purity and humble piety, a kind husband, a tender parent, a sincere friend, a faithful Pastor. When the summons came, catching a glimpse of heaven, he said, The gates of the New Jerusalem are opening. I see within the city. BASE: Kimball. RIGHT: Augustine P Kimball son of the Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died Aug 13, 1859, aged 46 years. Rachel Rebecca Coburn died Jan 7, 1902 aged 76 years. LEFT: Dolly Varnum Coburn born in Dracut, Mass; Oct 1, 1783, wife of Rev DT Kimball, died Dec 12, 1873, aged 90 years. Her husband said of her: During my entire ministry she has been my firm, consistent, and devoted helper in Jesus Christ. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Levi Frisbee son of Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died May 9, 1818, aged 2 weeks.

from book Momento Mori

from book Momento Mori

from book Momento Mori
NAME:  John Howe Cogswell  
ID:  1295  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  June 24, 1837  DATE OF DEATH:  May 28, 1911  AGE:  74  
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  F31  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
NAME:  Lucy Kinsman Cogswell  
ID:  1297  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  January 5, 1865  DATE OF DEATH:  December 31, 1889  AGE:  34  
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  F31  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
NAME:  Ernest M Cole  
ID:  1732  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  February 15, 1854  DATE OF DEATH:  ,  AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  H71  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
NAME:  Theresa J Cole  
ID:  1733  NEE:  Griffing  
BIRTHDATE:  October 24, 1851  DATE OF DEATH:  ,  AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  H71  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
NAME:  Abbie Collins  
ID:  1301  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1843  DATE OF DEATH:  , 1922  AGE:  79  
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  H92  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Daniel O Collins  ID: 1298  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1808  DATE OF DEATH , 1892  AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H02  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy Collins  ID: 1302  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1809  DATE OF DEATH February 6, 1891  AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B145  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Lucy, wife of William Collins, died Feb 6, 1891, Aged 72 years. Absent but not forgotten.

NAME: Mary Collins  ID: 1300  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1852  DATE OF DEATH , 1919  AGE: 67
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H92  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah Collins  ID: 1299  NEE: Lord  BIRTHDATE: , 1809  DATE OF DEATH , 1884  AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H92  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: William Collins  ID: 1303  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1814  DATE OF DEATH October 14, 1870  AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B146  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
William Collins died Oct 14, 1870, aged 56 years. Friend after friend departs, Who hath not lost a friend? There is no union here of hearts, That finds not here an end.

NAME: Alvin T Conant  ID: 3725  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: December 1, 1826  DATE OF DEATH October 26, 1863  AGE: 37
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G134  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
FRONT: Daniel P Pingree born Mar 7, 1807 died Nov 13, 1888. Sarah F wife of Daniel P Pingree, born Feb 24, 1807, died Aug 27, 1888. BASE: Pingree. RIGHT: Alvin T Conant, Co H 40th Regt Mass Vols born Dec 1, 1826, died at Folly Island, NC, Oct 26, 1863. LEFT: Jennie Conant born Apr 10, 1855; died June 6, 1876. FS: in loving remembrance, born Apr 10, 1856, died June 6, 1876. MOTHER FATHER. Union Defender Marker. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John Pingree died Aug 2, 1884, aged 82 years; and also Lilliam H Pitman, daughter of Alfred and Maggie Pitman, died Jan 9, 1892, aged 2 weeks.
NAME: Jennie Conant
ID: 3726 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Daniel P Pingree born Mar 7, 1807 died Nov 13, 1888. Sarah F wife of Daniel P Pingree, born Feb 24, 1807, died Aug 27, 1888. BASE: Pingree. RIGHT: Alvin T Conant, Co H 40th Regt Mass Vols born Dec 1, 1826, died at Folly Island, NC, Oct 26, 1863. LEFT: Jennie Conant born Apr 10, 1855; died June 6, 1876. FS: in loving remembrance, born Apr 10, 1856, died June 6, 1876. MOTHER FATHER. Union Defender Marker. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John Pingree died Aug 2, 1884, aged 82 years; and also Lilliam H Pitman, daughter of Alfred and Maggie Pitman, died Jan 9, 1892, aged 2 weeks.

NAME: Elizabeth S Condon
ID: 1307 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Gustavus Condon
ID: 1305 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Jhon W Condon
ID: 1304 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Patrick Condon
ID: 1306 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lay buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

Abel Courtney died July 27, 1876, aged 71 yr's 11 mo's. Dearest husband and Father, thou hast left us And our loss we deeply feel, But tis God that has bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal.

Mary L, dau of Abel and Elizabeth L Courtney, died Sept 22, 1851, AE 5 yrs. This lovely bud so young and fair, Called hence by early doom. Just came to show how sweet a flower In paradise should bloom. FS: MLC.

John Phelps Cowles, eminent scholar and teacher, born Colebrook, CT Jan 21, 1805; Graduated Yale College 1826, Ordained Princeton, Mass 1833; Appointed Prof Hebrew Oberlin, Ohio 1836. Called to Ipswich Seminary 1844; died March 11, 1890. He that overcometh, I will give to him to sit down with me in my throne, as I also overcame, and sat down with my Father in his throne. MM: HP Smith and Co, Boston.
**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**NAME**: Roxanna Cowles  
**ID**: 1315  
**NEE**: Caldwell  
**BIRTHDATE**: , 1841  
**DATE OF DEATH**: , 1921  
**AGE**: 80

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G79  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Roxanna Caldwell Cowles 1841 - 1921. Thrice welcome home beloved child, Inherit endless day.

**NAME**: Charlotte A Cram  
**ID**: 1316  
**NEE**:  
**BIRTHDATE**: , 1809  
**DATE OF DEATH**: December 7, 1836  
**AGE**: 27

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B203  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Charlotte A Cram, who died Dec 7, 1836, aged 27.

**NAME**: Benjamin Crocker  
**ID**: 1317  
**NEE**:  
**BIRTHDATE**: , 1692  
**DATE OF DEATH**: April 9, 1767  
**AGE**: 75

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C44  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Here lies buried the body of Mr Benjamin Crocker who departed this life April 9th, 1767, in the 75th year of his age. FS: Mr Benjamin Crocker 1767.

**NAME**: Elizabeth Crocker  
**ID**: 1319  
**NEE**:  
**BIRTHDATE**: , 1773  
**DATE OF DEATH**: March 17, 1817  
**AGE**: 44

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B4  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Miss Elizabeth Crocker, daughter of Dean John Crocker who died March 17, 1817, aged 44 years. FS: EC

**NAME**: Elizabeth Crocker  
**ID**: 1318  
**NEE**:  
**BIRTHDATE**: , 1730  
**DATE OF DEATH**: January 12, 1803  
**AGE**: 73

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C21  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Crocker, wife of Dean John Crocker, who departed this life Jany 12th AD 1803 in the 73rd year of her age, With Christian fortitude she bore The trials of disease and death, And when frail nature could no more, She patiently resigned her breath. She being dead, yet speaks aloud to all Prepare to die, whenever God may call. FS: Mrs Elizabeth Crocker.

**NAME**: Experience Crocker  
**ID**: 1320  
**NEE**:  
**BIRTHDATE**: , 1692  
**DATE OF DEATH**: November 4, 1759  
**AGE**: 67

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C36  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Here lies buried the body of Mrs Experience Crocker who departed this life Novr 4th, 1759, in the 67th year of her age.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John Crocker
ID: 1321 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1723 DATE OF DEATH April 21, 1806 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground Map: B1 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Erected to the memory of Dea John Crocker, who departed this life April 21, 1806 in the 83 year of his age. Cheerful in death I close my eyes To part with every lust, And charge my flesh when it shall rise To leave them in the dust. FS: Dea JC.

NAME: Joseph Crocker
ID: 1322 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1770 DATE OF DEATH January 21, 1813 AGE: 43
Old North Burying Ground Map: C37 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
In memory of Mr Joseph Crocker who died Janr 21, 1813, Aged 43 years. FS: JC

NAME: Mary Crocker
ID: 1323 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1683 DATE OF DEATH October 25, 1734 AGE: 51
Old North Burying Ground Map: C38 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Here lies buried the body of Mrs Mary Crocker, wife to Mr Benjamin Crocker, who departed this life October 25th Anno Domni 1734, Aged 51 years and 5 ds. FS: Mrs Mary Crocker.

NAME: Mehitable Crocker
ID: 1324 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1727 DATE OF DEATH July 9, 1766 AGE: 39
Old North Burying Ground Map: C20 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Here lies buried the body of Mrs Mehitable Crocker, the wife of Mr John Crocker, who departed this life July 9, 1766, in the 39th year of her age.

NAME: Francis Crompton
ID: 1325 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1666 DATE OF DEATH December 8, 1730 AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground Map: C169 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Here lies the body of Mr Francis Crompton decd Decr the 8th, 1730 in the 64th year of his age.

NAME: Benjamin Cross
ID: 1327 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1744 DATE OF DEATH September 5, 1819 AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground Map: E99 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Benj Cross, died Sept 5, 1819, aged 75 yes and 1 mo. Death steps as quick and yet no noise it makes, Its hand unseen, and yet most sure it takes.

NAME: David Cross
ID: 1328 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1774 DATE OF DEATH December 10, 1845 AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground Map: E101 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Erected in memory of Mr David Cross who died Dec 10, 1845, Aged 71. Why do we mourn departing friends, Or shake at death's alarams, Tis but the voice which Jesus sends, To call them back to arms.
NAME: Dudley Cross  ID: 1329  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1780  DATE OF DEATH April 23, 1859  AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G1  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Dudley Cross died April 23, 1859, Aged 79. Resurgam. FS: DC.

NAME: Elizabeth Cross  ID: 1330  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1738  DATE OF DEATH September 18, 1754  AGE: 16
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E100  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Elizabeth Cross, the daugtr of Mr Nathaniel and Mrs Pheb Cross, who departed Septemr the 18, 1754, in the 16 year of her age. FS: The child of Mrs Pheb. Cross.

NAME: Elizabeth Cross  ID: 1332  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1777  DATE OF DEATH June 26, 1847  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E102  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Cross who died June 26, 1847, Aged 70. Why do we mourn departing friends, Or shake at death's alarms, Tis but the voice that Jesus sends, To call them to his arms.

NAME: Elizabeth Cross  ID: 1331  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1742  DATE OF DEATH September 14, 1820  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E98  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Elizabeth, wife of Benjn Cross died Sept 14, 1820, aged 78 yes and 6 mos. When God commands, tho friends repine, Your life like me, you must resign.

NAME: Hannah Cross  ID: 1333  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1773  DATE OF DEATH February 27, 1864  AGE: 91
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G15  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Hannah Cross died Feb 27, 1864, aged 91. Resurgam

NAME: Hsannah Cross  ID: 1337  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1749  DATE OF DEATH July 18, 1836  AGE: 87
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Nath'l Cross died March 8, 1820, aged 71. He that followeth Justice and Mercy Shall find life justice and Glory. Hannah Cross died July 18, 1836, aged 87. Her children rose up and called her blessed. FS: NC ‘HC

NAME: John D Cross  ID: 1334  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: September 7, 1813  DATE OF DEATH October 3, 1879  AGE: 66
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G16  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Lydia C Cross  ID: 1351  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July 18, 1813  DATE OF DEATH April 29, 1887  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G16  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Nathaniel Cross  ID: 1335  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1749  DATE OF DEATH March 8, 1820  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E103  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Mr Nathaniel Cross who died March 8, 1820. Aet 71. How blest is our friend, bereft Of all that could burden his mind, how happy the soul that has left These wearisome bodies behind. Yea, blessed are the dead that die in the LORD. (Appears to be duplicated.)

NAME: Nathaniel Cross  ID: 1336  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1749  DATE OF DEATH March 8, 1820  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G17  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Mr Nathaniel Cross who died March 8, 1820. Aet 71. He that followeth Justice and Mercy Shall find life justice and Glory. Hannah Cross died July 18, 1836, aged 87. Her children rose up and called her blessed. FS: NC  HC

NAME: Nathaniel Cross  ID: 1338  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1775  DATE OF DEATH October 13, 1851  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G14  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Nathaniel Cross died Oct 13, 1851, AE 76 years. An honest man is the noblest work of God. Hannah Cross died July 18, 1836, aged 87. Her children rose up and called her blessed. FS: NC  HC

NAME: Sally H Cross  ID: 1339  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1789  DATE OF DEATH September 18, 1814  AGE: 25
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G2  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Sally H Cross, wife of Dudley Cross, who died Sept 18, 1814 AE 25 years. She ws truly lovely. Erected to her memory by her only child JD Cross. FS.

NAME: Sarah Cross  ID: 1340  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1725  DATE OF DEATH April 18, 1736  AGE: 11
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C120  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Sarah Cross, daur to Mr Thomas and Mrs Sarah Cross, decd April 18th, 1736, in the 11th year og her age. FS: Sarah Cross.

NAME: Peter Crowley  ID: 1341  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH ,  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G3  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
1st SGT Peter Crowley, Co G I Mass H A (Union Defender marker)
NAME: Francis Crumpton  ID: 1326  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1703  DATE OF DEATH February 3, 1732  AGE: 29
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C168  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lies buried the body of Mr Francis Crumpton, aged 29 years, decd February the 3d, 1732/3.
FS: FC 1732/3

NAME: Charles S Cummings  ID: 1342  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH ,  AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H96  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Chas S Cummings, Co F 36 Mass Inf (Union Defender marker). NB: He was the son of Thomas Clarkson Cummings and Elizabeth Chapman. He died at the age of 64 years, 3 months. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Elizabeth H Cummings, widow of Charles Cummings, died March 15, 1898, aged 34 years, 9 months. Lilliam Cummings died July 3, 1890, aged 24 years. She was the daughter of Oliver and Ellen Prevost Cummings.

NAME: Elizabeth H Cummings  ID: 1343  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1864  DATE OF DEATH March 15, 1898  AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H96  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Chas S Cummings, Co F 36 Mass Inf (Union Defender marker). NB: He was the son of Thomas Clarkson Cummings and Elizabeth Chapman. He died at the age of 64 years, 3 months. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Elizabeth H Cummings, widow of Charles Cummings, died March 15, 1898, aged 34 years, 9 months. Lilliam Cummings died July 3, 1890, aged 24 years. She was the daughter of Oliver and Ellen Prevost Cummings.

NAME: Lillian Cummings  ID: 1344  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1866  DATE OF DEATH July 3, 1890  AGE: 24
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H96  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Chas S Cummings, Co F 36 Mass Inf (Union Defender marker). NB: He was the son of Thomas Clarkson Cummings and Elizabeth Chapman. He died at the age of 64 years, 3 months. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Elizabeth H Cummings, widow of Charles Cummings, died March 15, 1898, aged 34 years, 9 months. Lilliam Cummings died July 3, 1890, aged 24 years. She was the daughter of Oliver and Ellen Prevost Cummings.

NAME: Mary F Cummings  ID: 1345  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1836  DATE OF DEATH March 2, 1901  AGE: 65
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G77  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
From Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary F Cummings died March 2, 1901, aged 65 years 2 months. She was the daughter of Issac and Elizabeth Foster Noyes, and the wife of Charles S Cummings. Nellie Cummings, daughter of Charles H and Lizzie Paul Cummings, died in 1897, aged 1 year. Wesley Kendall Cummings, son of Charles S and Mary Noyes Cummings, died April 23, 1901, aged 33 years, 8 months.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: **Nellie Cummings**
ID: 1346  NEE:  
**Old North Burying Ground**
Map: G77  
**INSRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**:  
**IMAGE**: from book Momento Mori

From Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary F Cummings died March 2, 1901, aged 65 years 2 months. She was the daughter of Issac and Elizabeth Foster Noyes, and the wife of Charles S Cummings. Nellie Cummings, daughter of Charles H and Lizzie Paul Cummings, died in 1897, aged 1 year. Wesley Kendall Cummings, son of Charles S and Mary Noyes Cummings, died April 23, 1901, aged 33 years, 8 months.

NAME: **Wesley Kendall Cummings**
ID: 1347  NEE:  
**Old North Burying Ground**
Map: G77  
**INSRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**:  
**IMAGE**: from book Momento Mori

From Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary F Cummings died March 2, 1901, aged 65 years 2 months. She was the daughter of Issac and Elizabeth Foster Noyes, and the wife of Charles S Cummings. Nellie Cummings, daughter of Charles H and Lizzie Paul Cummings, died in 1897, aged 1 year. Wesley Kendall Cummings, son of Charles S and Mary Noyes Cummings, died April 23, 1901, aged 33 years, 8 months.

NAME: **Annie Damon**
ID: 1352  NEE: Kimball  
**Old North Burying Ground**
Map: H46  
**INSRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**:  
**IMAGE**: from book Momento Mori


NAME: **Arthur C Damon**
ID: 1353  NEE:  
**Old North Burying Ground**
Map: H46  
**INSRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**:  
**IMAGE**: from book Momento Mori


NAME: **Carrie E Damon**
ID: 1432  NEE: Greenlaw  
**Old North Burying Ground**
Map: H46  
**INSRIPTION 2004**: Stone  
**HEIGHT**:  
**IMAGE**: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Curtis Damon  
ID: 1348  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: January 5, 1841  
DATE OF DEATH: June 15, 1891  
AGE: 50  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H46  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Edwin Hilton Damon  
ID: 779  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1846  
DATE OF DEATH: , 1899  
AGE: 53  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G197  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Ellen C. Damon  
ID: 780  
NEE: Baker  
BIRTHDATE: , 1846  
DATE OF DEATH: , 1921  
AGE: 75  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G197  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Grace Foster Damon  
ID: 1433  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1897  
DATE OF DEATH: , 1909  
AGE: 12  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H46  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: James Damon  
ID: 781  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1871  
DATE OF DEATH: , 1920  
AGE: 49  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G197  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
NAME: Mary Dana
ID: 1354 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1745 DATE OF DEATH May 14, 1772 AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground Map: C78
Here lies the remains of Mrs Mary Dana, consort of Revd Mr Joseph Dana and eldest daughter of the late Mr Daniel Staniford. She departed this May the 14th, 1772. Aged 27 years and 4 months. Unblam'd through life, lamented in her end, A pleasant daughter, sister, wife, and friend. FS: Mrs Mary Dana, 1772.

NAME: Abigail Dane
ID: 1355 NEE: Burnham
BIRTHDATE: August 31, 1717 DATE OF DEATH September 3, 1799 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground Map: C94
Born Chebacco. In memory of Mrs Abigail Dane who died Sepr 3d, 1799, aged 82 years. Born August 31, 1717. FS: Mrs Abigail Dane.

NAME: Martha Danforth
ID: 1356 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1841 DATE OF DEATH August 11, 1841 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground Map: A40
In memory of Martha, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail Danforth who died Aug 11, 1841, Aged 5 months. FS: MD

NAME: Bessie May Darling
ID: 1357 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1873 DATE OF DEATH May 6, 1873 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground Map: G196
Bessie May. Dau of EC and Emma M Darling, died May 6, 1873, aged 6 dys. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Emma M Darling died Dec 20, 1903 aged 71 years, 2 months, 5 days. She was the widow of Edward Darling and daughter of Benjamin Fewkes and Elizabeth Smith.

NAME: Edward C Darling
ID: 1359 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground Map: G220
EC Darling, Co E 16 Mass Inf. (Union Defender marker.)

NAME: Emma M Darling
ID: 1358 NEE: Fewkes
BIRTHDATE: , 1832 DATE OF DEATH December 20, 1903 AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground Map: G196
Bessie May. Dau of EC and Emma M Darling, died May 6, 1873, aged 6 dys. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Emma M Darling died Dec 20, 1903 aged 71 years, 2 months, 5 days. She was the widow of Edward Darling and daughter of Benjamin Fewkes and Elizabeth Smith.

Page 80 of 292
NAME: Abigail Dauis
ID: 1365 NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH January 13, 1720  
AGE: 33

Old North Burying Ground
Map: D147
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: 
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

Hear lies Abigail Dauis, the wife of James Dauis and dafter of Joseph and Rebeckah Metcalf died January the 13th, 1720, in the 33rd year of her age. FS: Ab'gail Dauis.

NAME: David Davidson
ID: 1363 NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH July 7, 1880  
AGE: 0

Old North Burying Ground
Map: B136
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: 
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori


NAME: Franklin S Davidson
ID: 1362 NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH December 23, 1921  
AGE: 

Old North Burying Ground
Map: B136
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: 
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori


NAME: Samuel J Davidson
ID: 1364 NEE:  
DATE OF DEATH March 25, 1889  
AGE: 0

Old North Burying Ground
Map: B136
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: 
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Sarah Davidson  
ID: 1361  
NEE: Goodhue  
BIRTHDATE: December 24, 1848  
DATE OF DEATH June 25, 1931  
AGE:  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B136  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
LEFT: David Davidson Apr 1, 1850- . His wife Sarah Goodhue Dec 24, 1848 - June 25, 1931.  

NAME: Alden Davis  
ID: 1366  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1811  
DATE OF DEATH July 26, 1873  
AGE: 62  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H28  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Alden Davis died July 26, 1873, Aet 62 yrs, 8 mos. We meet again.

NAME: Iaco Davis  
ID: 1367  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH ,  
AGE:  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map:  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Iaco Davis. This stone copied by Abraham Hammat, no longer in cemetery.

NAME: Martha J Davis  
ID: 1368  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: March 10, 1854  
DATE OF DEATH September 17, 1909  
AGE: 55  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H30  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Mother. Martha J Davis, Mar 10, 1854 - Sept 17, 1909.

NAME: Robert A Davis  
ID: 1369  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1876  
DATE OF DEATH July 7, 1879  
AGE: 3  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H29  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Abigail H Dawson  
ID: 1379  
NEE: Sawyer  
BIRTHDATE: , 1799  
DATE OF DEATH , 1882  
AGE: 83  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G10  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Benjamin Dawson  
ID: 1370  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1840  
DATE OF DEATH December 13, 1853  
AGE: 13  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G23  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Erected to the memory of Benjamin Dawson, son of Frederisck and Martha E Dawson, who was drowned Dec 13, 1853, AE 13 years.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Benjamin Dawson</th>
<th>ID: 1371</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1783</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH May 15, 1861</th>
<th>AGE: 78</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT: IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Elizabeth Dawson</th>
<th>ID: 1373</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1817</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH June 22, 1900</th>
<th>AGE: 83</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G21</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Elizabeth, wife of William Dawson, died June 22, 1900, aged 83 years. Eternal rest grant ot her, O Lord, And let perpetual light shine on her.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT: IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Frances F Dawson</th>
<th>ID: 1374</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1850</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH November 9, 1854</th>
<th>AGE: 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G7</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Frances F dau of William and Elizabeth Dawson, died Nov 9, 1854, Aet 4 y’rs, 6 mo’s. This lovely bud so young and fair, Called home by early doom, Just came to show how sweet a flower In paradise would bloom.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT: IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Frederick Dawson</th>
<th>ID: 1375</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1814</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH November 9, 1887</th>
<th>AGE: 73</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT: IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: George W Dawson</th>
<th>ID: 1380</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: October 20, 1856</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH November 12, 1876</th>
<th>AGE: 20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT: IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: George Dawson</th>
<th>ID: 1376</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1811</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH , 1883</th>
<th>AGE: 72</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT: IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Howard Dawson</th>
<th>ID: 1377</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1861</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH , 1918</th>
<th>AGE: 57</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT: IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: Maria A Dawson
ID: 1381 NEE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G28 Grid: MULTIPLE:
DATE OF DEATH June 13, 1859 AGE: 30
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Maria A, wife of John Dawson, died June 13, 1859, AE 30 y's and 7 m's. I leave the friends, but not alone For my spirit will linger near; Though I go above to that star-lit home, I'll watch o'er the loved ones here.

NAME: Martha Dawson
ID: 1372 NEE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G26 Grid: MULTIPLE:
DATE OF DEATH September 16, 1871 AGE: 84
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Father. Mother. Benjamin Dawson died May 15, 1861, aged 78 years. Martha, his wife, died Sept 16, 1871, Aet 84 yrs, 6 mos.

NAME: Mary Dawson
ID: 1382 NEE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G27 Grid: MULTIPLE:
DATE OF DEATH August 21, 1924 AGE: 96
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Mary, dau of Benj and Martha Dawson, died Aug 21, 1924, aged 96 years.

NAME: Mary Lizzie Dawson
ID: 1383 NEE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G9 Grid: MULTIPLE:
DATE OF DEATH February 4, 1882 AGE: 29
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Mary Lizzie, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dawson, born Mar 16, 1853, died Feb 4, 1882. Asleep in Jesus. Philip Clark, undertaker: Ruth Sawyer Dawson, Aug 26, 1891. 8 mos 14 days. She was the daughter of Howard and Ellen Levina Curtis Dawson.

NAME: Ruth Sawyer Dawson
ID: 1384 NEE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G9 Grid: MULTIPLE:
DATE OF DEATH August 26, 1891 AGE: 1
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Mary Lizzie, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dawson, born Mar 16, 1853, died Feb 4, 1882. Asleep in Jesus. Philip Clark, undertaker: Ruth Sawyer Dawson, Aug 26, 1891. 8 mos 14 days. She was the daughter of Howard and Ellen Levina Curtis Dawson.

NAME: Sarah Elizabeth Dawson
ID: 1378 NEE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G10 Grid: MULTIPLE:
DATE OF DEATH , 1904 AGE: 75
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: William Dawson
ID: 1385 NEE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G20 Grid: MULTIPLE:
DATE OF DEATH July 8, 1872 AGE: 53
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
William Dawson died July 8, 1872, aged 53 years. We have loved thee on earth, May we meet thee in Heaven. MM: GF Witherell, Lowell.

Page 84 of 292
NAME: Aaron Day  
ID: 1386  
BIRTHDATE: , 1726  
DATE OF DEATH August 24, 1790  
AGE: 64

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E71  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr Aaron Day who departed this life Augt 24th, 1790: In the 64th year of his age. 
Lord, we adore thy vast designs, Th’ obscure abyss of providence! Too deep to sound with moral 
lines Too dark to view with feeble sense. FS: Mr Aaron Day

NAME: Elizabeth Day  
ID: 1389  
BIRTHDATE: , 1704  
DATE OF DEATH March 28, 1772  
AGE: 68

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E23  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr Nathaniel Day who died Febr 1st AD 1740, in the 40th year of his age. In memory 
of Mrs Elizabeth Day relict of Mr Nathaniel Day, who died Mar 28th, AD 1772, in the 68th year 
of her age. Unactive in the deep and gloomy Grave, Beneath this stone, to worms a prey, we 
sleep. Unconcious of the world, and all her woes. FS: Mr Nathaniel Day. Mrs. Elizab. Day

NAME: John Day  
ID: 1387  
BIRTHDATE: , 1769  
DATE OF DEATH June 16, 1842  
AGE: 73

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E192  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr John Day who died June 16, 1842, Aged 73.

NAME: Nathaniel Day  
ID: 1388  
BIRTHDATE: , 1700  
DATE OF DEATH February 1, 1740  
AGE: 40

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E23  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr Nathaniel Day who died Febr 1st AD 1740, in the 40th year of his age. In memory 
of Mrs Elizabeth Day relict of Mr Nathaniel Day, who died Mar 28th, AD 1772, in the 68th year 
of her age. Unactive in the deep and gloomy Grave, Beneath this stone, to worms a prey, we 
sleep. Unconcious of the world, and all her woes. FS: Mr Nathaniel Day. Mrs. Elizab. Day

NAME: Salome Day  
ID: 1390  
BIRTHDATE: , 1769  
DATE OF DEATH December 26, 1845  
AGE: 76

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E193  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Salome Day, relict of Mr John Day, who died Dec 26, 1845, Aged 76.

NAME: Sarah Day  
ID: 1391  
BIRTHDATE: , 1732  
DATE OF DEATH July 25, 1783  
AGE: 51

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E72  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Sarah Day, wife of Mr Aaron day, and dau of Capt Frances Goodhue; who 
departed this Life July 25th, 1783, in the 51st year of her age. Behold and see as you pass by, As 
you are now so once was I; As I am now so must you be, Prepare for death and follow mw. FS: 
Mrs Sarah Day.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Philemon Deane
ID: 1392 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1646 DATE OF DEATH October 18, 1716 AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground Map: C227 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Docr Philemon Deane who died Octor the 18th, 1716, aged 70 years. O Lord, by sad and awfull stroakes, Of man's martality, O let us all be put in mind That we are born to die. Graue saint behind that cannot find Thy old loue night nor morn Pray look aboue, for thares your loue, Singing with the first born. FS: Doctor Philomen Deane.

NAME: Daniel Denison
ID: 1403 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1612 DATE OF DEATH September 20, 1682 AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground Map: C124 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Domus Grata. Here lyes the Worshipful Major-General Daniel Denison who deceased Sept 20, 1682, in the 70th year of his age. (Coat of arms. Union Defender marker. Clonial Daughters of the 17th Century marker.)

NAME: John Denison
ID: 1406 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1691 DATE OF DEATH May 5, 1761 AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground Map: C35 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes the remains of Mr John Denison, who departed this life May the 5, 1761, in the 70th year of his age. FS: Mr John Dennison.

NAME: John Denison
Old North Burying Ground Map: C129 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Domus Grata. In memory of John Denison, AM, only son of Col John Denison: Grandson to a minister of the same name; and a descendant of the renound Major-General Daniel Denison. An aimable young man and worthy of his ancestors. His genius, learning and engagingmanners, spoke him the future joy and ornament of his native town; but Heaven meant otherwise. He died in his 25th year on the 25th of Augt, 1747. He cometh forth like a flower and is cut down; He fleeth also as a shadow and continueth not. (coat of arms) FS: John Denison, AM.

NAME: John Denison
ID: 1404 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1689 DATE OF DEATH November 25, 1724 AGE: 35
Old North Burying Ground Map: C128 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Domus Grata. (Translation from the Latin follows:) Here rests the mortal part of Lieutenant Col Mr John Denison, Esquire, Sheriff of Essex County, great-grandson of the most illustrious Daniel Denison Esq, late Major General in the province; and also of the not less illustrious Richard Saltonstall, Esq, formerly one of the Governor's Council (in each of whom, as in a father and champion ever to be remembered, New England used to delight) a descendant not unworthy of his ancestry; having been liberally educated at Harvard College, endowed with extraordinary acuteness of judgement, remarkably skilled in jurisprudence, gifted with unequalled steadiness of mind, mighty by his social and Christian character, an ornament and pillar to the state; while he lived, deservedly beloved by all good men, and at his death, Nov 25th, 1724, in the 35th year of his age, lamented in no common degree. He left a memory more precious that the most fragrant ointment.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Rebecca Denison</th>
<th>ID: 1407</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1700</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: May 4, 1752</th>
<th>AGE: 52</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C47</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLIED:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Here lies the remains of Mrs Rebecca Denison, the dearly beloved, faithful and obedient wife of Mr John Denison, who departed this life May the 4, 1752, in the 52nd year of her age. FS: Mrs Rebecca Denison.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Abigail Dennis</th>
<th>ID: 1393</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1767</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 5, 1818</th>
<th>AGE: 51</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D190</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLIED:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sacred to the memory of Miss Abigail Dennis who died Jan 5, 1818. Aet 51. FS: AD.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Eunice Dennis</th>
<th>ID: 1401</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1777</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: December 14, 1865</th>
<th>AGE: 88</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E110</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLIED:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Grace Dennis</th>
<th>ID: 1394</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1636</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: October 24, 1686</th>
<th>AGE: 50</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: F6</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLIED:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Here lies the body of Mrs Grace Dennis (wife of Mr Thomas Dennis) who died Oct 24, 1686. Aged 50 years. Reader consider and thy Redeemer, seek for in this bed a friend of Christ doth sleep</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Lydia Dennis</th>
<th>ID: 1395</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1672</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: June 10, 1712</th>
<th>AGE: 40</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D24</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLIED:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Here lies the body of Mrs Lydia Dennis (wife of Mr John Dennis) who died June the 10, 1712, and in the 40th year of her age. A tender mother A prudent wife At God's command Resigned her life And at her flight Let this word fall Submit my friends, Now God doth call.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Thomas Dennis</th>
<th>ID: 1396</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1794</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: December 16, 1862</th>
<th>AGE: 68</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C116</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLIED:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Thomas Dennis</th>
<th>ID: 1397</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1638</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: May 23, 1706</th>
<th>AGE: 68</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: F7</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLIED:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Here lies buried the body of Thomas Dennis, aged about 68 years, Departed this life May the 23d, 1706. FS: TD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: Thomas Dennis  ID: 1396  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1669  DATE OF DEATH January 23, 1702  AGE: 33  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F8  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  Here lys the body of Thomas, (son of Mr Thomas and Grace, Dennis) who died January the 23, 1702/3 and in the 33 yeare of his age.  

NAME: William Dennis  ID: 1400  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1775  DATE OF DEATH January 8, 1808  AGE: 33  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E110  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
William Dennis died Jan 8, 1808, Aged 33. Eunice Dennis his wife died dec 14, 1865, Aged 88.  

NAME: William Dennis  ID: 1399  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1710  DATE OF DEATH November 11, 1711  AGE: 1  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E236  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Here lys the body of William, son of Mr John and Lydia Dennis, who died Nouember the 11, 1711, aged 14 months and eleuen days.  

NAME: William Dennis  ID: 1402  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1742  DATE OF DEATH August 23, 1819  AGE: 77  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D191  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Darius Dickenson died Aug 16, 1849, AE 72. My children dear as you pass by. On my cold grave prey cast an eye; as I am now soon you must be, Prepare for death and follow me. FS: WD. From Philip Clark, undertaker; John Dickenson died July 28, 1889, aged 84 years, 5 months. He was the son of Darius and Mary Dickenson.  

NAME: John Dickenson  ID: 1409  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1805  DATE OF DEATH July 28, 1889  AGE: 84  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B164  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Darius Dickenson died Aug 16, 1849, AE 72. My children dear as you pass by. On my cold grave prey cast an eye; as I am now soon you must be, Prepare for death and follow me. FS: DD. From Philip Clark, undertaker; John Dickenson died July 28, 1889, aged 84 years, 5 months. He was the son of Darius and Mary Dickenson.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darius Dickinson</td>
<td>1411</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1784</td>
<td>February 12, 1850</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dickinson</td>
<td>1410</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1801</td>
<td>November 17, 1860</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Augustus Dickinson</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td></td>
<td>August 24, 1820</td>
<td>April 3, 1888</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel A Dickinson</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1821</td>
<td>April 3, 1888</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan D Dickinson</td>
<td>1434</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1724</td>
<td>April 9, 1911</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J J Dieudonne</td>
<td>1414</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1818</td>
<td>January 5, 1847</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

In memory of JJ Dieudonne, who died Jan 5, 1847, Aged 29 years.
NAME: Amos Dixson
ID: 1415  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G74
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Amos Dixson died Oct 3, 1870, Aet 67 yrs 9 mos. Yet again we hope to meet thee, When the day of life is fled Then in Heaven, with joy to greet thee Where no farewell tear is shed. FS: AD

NAME: Mary Dixson
ID: 1416  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G73
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Mary, wife of Amos Dixson, died Nov 18, 1875, aged 69 yrs and 10 mos. We loved thee on earth, May we meet thee in heaven. FS: MD

NAME: Abigail Dodge
ID: 1417  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E26
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
In memory of Mrs Abigail Dodge, wife of Capt Abraham Dodge, who departed this life Novr 18th, 1781, in the 40th year of her age. An Angel's arm can't snatch me from the grave, Legions of Angels can't confine me there. FS: Mrs Abigail Dodge.

NAME: Abigail K Dodge
ID: 1418  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G208
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Abigail K wife of Ezekiel Dodge died Apr 20, 1869 Aet 78 yrs, 5 mos. Oh, let our sorrows cease to flow, God has recalled his own. And let our hearts on every woe, Still say, They will be done.

NAME: Albert Dodge
ID: 1454  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G207
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  

NAME: Ann Phillips Dodge
ID: 1450  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G36
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
NAME: Carrie L Dodge
ID: 1445 NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G201 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Henry S 1872. 1871 Sylvester R 1875. 1869 Carrie L 1876. 1869 Olive H 1880.

NAME: Charles H Dodge
ID: 1422 NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D75 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Martha A Dodge 1872 - . BACK: Leonard Dodge 1818 - 1879. His wife Mary E Holdon 1824 -
Wife Mother Father MLD.

NAME: Charles Dodge
ID: 1438 NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E230 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Ezzelel Dodge died July 17, 1826, AE 61. Mary, relict of Ezekile Dodge, died Nov 21, 1833, AE
73. Also their sons ans daughters: John Howard died Dec 16, 1818 AE 31. Charles died Aug 25,
Sept 26, 1848, AE 62.

NAME: Charlotte Dodge
ID: 1440 NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E230 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Ezzelel Dodge died July 17, 1826, AE 61. Mary, relict of Ezekile Dodge, died Nov 21, 1833, AE
73. Also their sons ans daughters: John Howard died Dec 16, 1818 AE 31. Charles died Aug 25,
Sept 26, 1848, AE 62.

NAME: Edward Paul Dodge
ID: 1421 NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Aug 1833 Aet 40 yrs. Eliza Grow, his wife, April 21, 1872, Aet 73 yrs. Edward Paul, their son, Mar
1841, Aet 20 yrs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Dodge</td>
<td>1420</td>
<td>Grow</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>April 21, 1872</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dodge</td>
<td>1452</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: March 10, 1730</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH September 22, 1785</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Dodge</td>
<td>1430</td>
<td>Story</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>March 9, 1767</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Dodge</td>
<td>1435</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: 1765</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH July 17, 1826</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Dodge</td>
<td>1439</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: 1790</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH August 20, 1840</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

from book Momento Mori


Erected to the memory of Colo Issac Dodge who was born March 9th, 1733, died June 27th, 1785, in the 53rd year of her age. And of Mrs Elizabeth his wife, who was born March 10th, 1730, and died Sept 22d, 1785, in the 56th year of her age. His mind was open, ardent, and enterprising; he was a kind husband, a tender and indulgent father. In his house he was liberal and hospitable: faithful to his trust, upright in his intentions, in his operations active, perservering, and extensive: By which eh afforded Employment and subsistence to the industrous and indigent; contributed to the benifit of the publick, and merited the character of a useful and valuable member of society. -

His wife was moral, thoughtful, and sofar as her slender health would permit, attentive to the benefit and happiness of her Family. Deeply affected by the death of her husband, and the increasing infirmities of her feeble constitution, she languish'd and three months after him, expir'd. Short was their separation, soon rejoin'd In the dark grave, to native dust consign'd, They sleep, till death his human prey restore, And earth and skies and time shalt be no more.

Here lyes the body of Mrs Ellen Dodge, the virtuous consort of Capt Thomas Dodge and dautr of William Story Esqr, who died March the 9th, 1767 in the 25th year of her age. FS: Mrs Ellen Dodge.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Ezekiel Dodge</th>
<th>ID: 1431</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1736</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH October 4, 1775</th>
<th>AGE: 39</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E229</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>In memory of Mr Ezekiel Dodge who departed this life Octr 4th, 1775, in the 39th year of his age. Companionship kind and tender Parent dear Belov'd and mour'd lies buried here His soul for earth too Excellent, too high Flew to its Peers above the Sky.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Georgie Harris Dodge</th>
<th>ID: 1442</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: May 15, 1841</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH March 25, 1916</th>
<th>AGE: 75</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G201</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G36</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E12</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Here lies buried the body of Mrs Hannah Dodge, second amiable consort of Capt Thomas Dodge and 2nd daught of Mr Daniel Staniford; she departed this life Janr 29th, 1773, in the 27th year of her age.Unblam'd through life lamented in her end, A Pleasant daughter, sister, wife, firend. FS: Mrs. Hannah Dodge.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G201</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D75</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: Issac Dodge
ID: 1451 NEE: BIRTHDATE: March 9, 1733 DATE OF DEATH June 27, 1785 AGE: 53
Old North Burying Ground Map: D204 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Erected to the memory of Colo Issac Dodge who was born March 9th, 1733, died June 27th, 1785, in the 53d year of her age. And of Mrs Elizabeth his wife, who was born March 10th, 1730, and died Sept 22d, 1785, in the 56th year of her age. His mind was open, ardent, and enterprising; he was a kind husband, a tender and indulgent father. In his house he was liberal and hospitable: faithful to his trust, upright in his intentions, in his operations active, perservering, and extensive: By which he afforded Employment and subsistence to the indutrious and indigent; contributed to the benfit of the publick, and merited the character of a useful and valuable member of society. - His wife was moral, thoughtful, and sofar as her slender health would permit, attentive to the benefit and happiness of her Family. Deeply affected by the death of her husband, and the increasing infirmities of her feeble constitution, she languishd and three months after him, expir'd. Short was their sepration, soon rejoin'd In the dark grave, to native dust consign'd, They sleep, till death his human prey restore, And earth and skies and time shalt be no more.

NAME: John Howard Dodge
ID: 1437 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1787 DATE OF DEATH December 16, 1818 AGE: 31
Old North Burying Ground Map: E230 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:


NAME: Joseph H Dodge
ID: 1453 NEE: BIRTHDATE: December 13, 1812 DATE OF DEATH April 27, 1860 AGE: 48
Old North Burying Ground Map: G207 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:


NAME: Leonard Dodge
ID: 1425 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1818 DATE OF DEATH , 1896 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground Map: D75 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:


NAME: Leonard Dodge
ID: 1427 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1845 DATE OF DEATH , 1908 AGE: 63
Old North Burying Ground Map: D75 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lydia Mary Dodge
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Martha A Dodge 1872 -. BACK: Leonard Dodge 1818-1896. His wife Mary E Holden 1824-
Wife Mother Father MLD.
NAME: Lydia M Dodge
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Charles Choate 1789-1875. Mary Low Choate 1789-1883. Edward W Choate 1830-
1921Martha R Choate 1829-1921. RIGHT: Jonathan L Choate, Jan 10, 1825-Jan 8, 1915. Mary B
wife of JL Choate, died June 14, 1850 aged 23 yrs and 7 mos. John L infant son of JL and MB
Choate. Louisa wife of JL Choate died May 1, 1858, aged 37 years. Harry R Choate Sept 27,
1862-Aug 19, 1864. LEFT: Lewis Choate, June 9, 1818-Jan 9, 1897. His wife Mary B Archer, Jan
12, 1834-June 12, 1875. Lydia M, wife of JH Dodge, died July 7, 1843, aged 22 years. FS: Lewis
Choate MRC EWC Mary Louisa JLC Harry Father Mother Julia M Dodge.
NAME: Lydia Dodge
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Mrs Lydia Dodge Died May 31, 1856. Aged 69, I am the resurrection and the life. FS: LD.
NAME: Lydia Ann Dodge
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Lydia Ann Dodge, daughter of Manning and Hannah S Dodge, May 9, 1839 - April 29, 1907. MM:
HP Smith & Co, Boston.
NAME: Manning Dodge
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Hannah S, wife of Manning Dodge died Nov 23, 1850. AE 54. Manning died Oct 9, 1835, AE 3
NAME: Manning Dodge
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Manning Dodge died Oct 19, 1873 Aet 78 yrs, 7 mos and 2 dys. MM: GE Witherell, Lowell.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>Old North Burying Ground</th>
<th>Map</th>
<th>Grid</th>
<th>MULTIPLE</th>
<th>VETERAN</th>
<th>INSCRIPTION 2004:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margery L Dodge</td>
<td>1429</td>
<td>NEE</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>D75</td>
<td>MULTIPLE</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A Dodge</td>
<td>1424</td>
<td>NEE</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>D75</td>
<td>MULTIPLE</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dodge</td>
<td>1436</td>
<td>NEE</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>November 21, 1833</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>E230</td>
<td>MULTIPLE</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dodge</td>
<td>1441</td>
<td>NEE</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>September 26, 1848</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>E230</td>
<td>MULTIPLE</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E Dodge</td>
<td>1426</td>
<td>NEE: Holdon</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>D75</td>
<td>MULTIPLE</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

Old North Burying Ground  Map: E17  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr Nathaniel Dodge, AM son of Colo Issac Dodge, who died Jany 7th, 1792, aged 35 years. FS: Nathaniel Dodge.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G201  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Rebecca Dodge  ID: 1459  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1709  DATE OF DEATH October 15, 1794  AGE: 85
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E21  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Rebecca Dodge, virtuous consort of Mr William Dodge, who departed this life Ocr 15th, 1794, in the 85th year of her age. She was a kind women and gentle mother. Blessed are the dead which die on the Lord, for theirs is the Kingdom of hHeaven. FS: Mrs Rebecca Dodge.

NAME: Sarah Dodge  ID: 1460  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1763  DATE OF DEATH March 25, 1849  AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D108  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Miss Sarah Dodge, who died March 25, 1849, Aged 86. FS: FD.

NAME: Sylvester R Dodge  ID: 1444  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1871  DATE OF DEATH , 1875  AGE: 4
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G201  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: William Dodge  ID: 1461  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1705  DATE OF DEATH April 11, 1777  AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E22  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr William Dodge, merchant, who died April 11th, AD 1777, in the 72d year of his age. He was a kind husband and a tender Father. FS: Mr William Dodge. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary I Dolan died May 15, 1898, aged 2 yrs.She was the daughter of James and Annie Tibbetts Dolan.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary I Dolan  ID: 1462  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH May 15, 1898  AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E22  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr William Dodge, merchant, who died April 11th, AD 1777, in the 72d year of his age. He was a kind husband and a tender Father. FS: Mr William Dodge. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary I Dolan died May 15, 1898, aged 2 yrs. She was the daughter of James and Annie Tibbetts Dolan.

NAME: Edward Dole  ID: 1463  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1836  DATE OF DEATH May 30, 1908  AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H61  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Elizabeth E Dole  ID: 1464  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1834  DATE OF DEATH February 17, 1877  AGE: 43
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H61  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Ella L Dole  ID: 1465  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1856  DATE OF DEATH December 7, 1875  AGE: 19
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H61  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Hallett Dole
ID: 1466 NEE: 
DATE OF BIRTH: , DATE OF DEATH December 12, 1857 AGE: 
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
FRONT: Edward Dole, died May 30, 1908, aged 72 yrs 11 mos. Elizabeth E wife of Edward Dole
died Feb 17, 1877, aged 43 yrs 3 mos. BASE: DOLE. RIGHT: Ella L daughter of Edward and
Elizabeth E Dole, died Dec 7, 1875, aged 19 yrs 5 mos. Hallett, only son, Dec 12, 1857 - . BACK:
Mary A died Dec 31, 1878, aged 19 yrs 2 mos. Ada J, wife of George B Brown, died Sept 11,
1879, aged 25 yrs 2 mos. Daughters of Edward and Elizabeth E Dole. FS: Ella Mary Ada
Mother Father.

NAME: Mary A Dole
ID: 1467 NEE: 
DATE OF BIRTH: , 1859 DATE OF DEATH December 31, 1878 AGE: 19
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
FRONT: Edward Dole, died May 30, 1908, aged 72 yrs 11 mos. Elizabeth E wife of Edward Dole
died Feb 17, 1877, aged 43 yrs 3 mos. BASE: DOLE. RIGHT: Ella L daughter of Edward and
Elizabeth E Dole, died Dec 7, 1875, aged 19 yrs 5 mos. Hallett, only son, Dec 12, 1857 - . BACK:
Mary A died Dec 31, 1878, aged 19 yrs 2 mos. Ada J, wife of George B Brown, died Sept 11,
1879, aged 25 yrs 2 mos. Daughters of Edward and Elizabeth E Dole. FS: Ella Mary Ada
Mother Father.

NAME: Harriet Dorr
ID: 1469 NEE: 
DATE OF BIRTH: , 1822 DATE OF DEATH March 20, 1846 AGE: 24
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
FRONT: In memory of Mrs Harriet Dorr, wife of Mr John Dorr, who died March 20, 1846, Aet 24.

NAME: Albert F Dow
ID: 1470 NEE: 
DATE OF BIRTH: , 1850 DATE OF DEATH October 7, 1851 AGE: 1
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
FRONT: Albert F, son of David F and Mary P Dow, died
Oct 7, 1851, AE 10 mos.

NAME: David Francis Dow
ID: 1471 NEE: 
DATE OF BIRTH: , 1820 DATE OF DEATH , 1891 AGE: 71
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
FRONT: Sacred to the memory of David Francis Dow, 1820-1891. His wife Mary P Annabelle,
1820-1881. Children - Albert F 1850- Irving 1855 - Grace A 1863 - 1866. Erected by their sons,
Arthur W and Dana F Dow. BASE: DOW. BACK: 1787 - David Dow - 1843  His wife 1790 -
Eunice Martin - 1878. Lydia Annabelle 1811 - 1887. Mary B wife of David F Dow 1835 - 1891. FS:
MBD Father Mother EMD DD Aunt Lydia.
NAME: David Dow  ID: 1476  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1787  DATE OF DEATH , 1843  AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H76  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 

NAME: Eunice Dow  ID: 1477  NEE: Martin  BIRTHDATE: , 1790  DATE OF DEATH , 1878  AGE: 88
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H76  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 

NAME: Grace A Dow  ID: 1475  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1863  DATE OF DEATH , 1866  AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H76  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 

NAME: Gracie Annable Dow  ID: 1480  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1863  DATE OF DEATH September 3, 1866  AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H77  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
Gracie Annable died Sept 3, 1866 aged 3 yrs 5 mos. Irving died May 19, 1855, aged 5 weeks. Children of David F and Mary P Dow. We miss them at home and the memory of thrie names is very Precious.

NAME: Irving Dow  ID: 1474  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1855  DATE OF DEATH , 1855  AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H76  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

**NAME: Irving Dow**
**ID:** 1481  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1855  
**DATE OF DEATH:** May 19, 1855  
**AGE:** 0  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** H77  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori

Gracie Annable died Sept 3, 1866 aged 3 yrs 5 mos. Irving died May 19, 1855, aged 5 weeks. Children of David F and Mary P Dow. We miss them at home and the memory of thrie names is very Precious.

**NAME: Jereniah Dow**
**ID:** 1482  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1657  
**DATE OF DEATH:** June 6, 1723  
**AGE:** 66  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** D178  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori

Here lies the body of Mr Jeremiah Dow who died June the 6th, 1723, in the 66th year of his age. FS: broken into pieces.

**NAME: Lydia Annabelle Dow**
**ID:** 1473  
**NEE:** P  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1811  
**DATE OF DEATH:** , 1887  
**AGE:** 76  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** H76  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori


**NAME: Mary Annabelle Dow**
**ID:** 1472  
**NEE:** P  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1820  
**DATE OF DEATH:** , 1881  
**AGE:** 61  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** H76  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori


**NAME: Mary B Dow**
**ID:** 1527  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1835  
**DATE OF DEATH:** , 1891  
**AGE:** 56  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** H76  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G173</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G173</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Ella Francis Dudley</th>
<th>ID: 1485</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1853</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: June 16, 1853</th>
<th>AGE: 0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D72</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Frances, dau of Josiah and Elizabeth Dudley. Died June 16, 1853, AE 4 m's, 11 d's. Fond parents calm your troubled hearts, O let your tears be dry; Though faded now this lovely flower, She lives beyond the sky. FS: EFD. MM: F and Co Lawrence.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Anna Wilson Dunnels</th>
<th>ID: 1509</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: 1871</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G112</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Caroline A Dunnels</th>
<th>ID: 1500</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1848</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: October 10, 1849</th>
<th>AGE: 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B149</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: **Carrie Manning Dunnels**  
ID: 1506  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH: , 1867  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G112  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: **Elizabeth Ann Dunnels**  
ID: 1491  
BIRTHDATE: , 1809  
DATE OF DEATH: February 5, 1844  
AGE: 35  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B149  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: **Elizabeth A Dunnels**  
ID: 1486  
BIRTHDATE: , 1809  
DATE OF DEATH: February 5, 1844  
AGE: 35  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B120  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Elizabeth A wife of John H Dunnels, died Feb 5, 1844, AE 35 yrs. Samuel their son died Jan 2, 1840, AE 3 mos.

NAME: **Ezra P Dunnels**  
ID: 1489  
BIRTHDATE: , 1833  
DATE OF DEATH: June 14, 1836  
AGE: 2  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B151  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
George W died April 8, 1846, AE 15 yrs. Ezra P died June 14, 1836, AE 2 y's and 8 m Children of Amos and Lucy Dunnels.

NAME: **George W Dunnels**  
ID: 1488  
BIRTHDATE: , 1831  
DATE OF DEATH: April 8, 1846  
AGE: 15  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B151  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
George W died April 8, 1846, AE 15 yrs. Ezra P died June 14, 1836, AE 2 y's and 8 m Children of Amos and Lucy Dunnels.

NAME: **George W Dunnels**  
ID: 1479  
BIRTHDATE: , 1847  
DATE OF DEATH: August 14, 1847  
AGE: 0  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B121  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Harriet M dau of John H and Elizabeth Dunnels died Dec 6, 1843, Ae 6 mos. George W son of John H and Mary Dunnels, died Aug 14, 1847, AE 6 weeks. SISTERS. (???)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: George W Dunnels
ID: 1499 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
LEFT: Our Parents. Nath'l Lord was drowned Nov 14, 1832, Aet 47 yrs. Elizabeth W his wife, died Sept 7, 1872, Aet 91 yrs 3 ms. Nathaniel Lord 1818-1884. MM: Winter & Smith, Lowell. FS: Mother Brothers Father Sisters (GAR marker)

NAME: Harriet M Dunnels
ID: 1498 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
LEFT: Our Parents. Nath'l Lord was drowned Nov 14, 1832, Aet 47 yrs. Elizabeth W his wife, died Sept 7, 1872, Aet 91 yrs 3 ms. Nathaniel Lord 1818-1884. MM: Winter & Smith, Lowell. FS: Mother Brothers Father Sisters (GAR marker)

NAME: Harriet M Dunnels
ID: 1478 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
LEFT: Our Parents. Nath'l Lord was drowned Nov 14, 1832, Aet 47 yrs. Elizabeth W his wife, died Sept 7, 1872, Aet 91 yrs 3 ms. Nathaniel Lord 1818-1884. MM: Winter & Smith, Lowell. FS: Mother Brothers Father Sisters (GAR marker)

NAME: Henry F Dunnels
ID: 1494 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori
LEFT: Our Parents. Nath'l Lord was drowned Nov 14, 1832, Aet 47 yrs. Elizabeth W his wife, died Sept 7, 1872, Aet 91 yrs 3 ms. Nathaniel Lord 1818-1884. MM: Winter & Smith, Lowell. FS: Mother Brothers Father Sisters (GAR marker)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John H Dunnels
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
GRID: B149
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: John Manning Dunnels
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
GRID: G112
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Martha A Dunnels
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
GRID: B149
HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Mary Dunnels
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
GRID: B149
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary Ringe Dunnels  ID: 1504  NEE: Lord  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH  , 1841  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G112  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Samuel Dunnels  ID: 1497  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1839  DATE OF DEATH January 2, 1840  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B149  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Samuel Dunnels  ID: 1487  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1839  DATE OF DEATH January 2, 1840  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B120  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Elizabeth A wife of John H Dunnels, died Feb 5, 1844, AE 35 yrs. Samuel their son died Jan 2, 1840, AE 3 mos.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G159  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah E Durgin  ID: 1513  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1835  DATE OF DEATH , 1925  AGE: 90
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G159  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah Lizzie Durgin  ID: 1514  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1857  DATE OF DEATH , 1858  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G159  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: William F Durgin
ID: 1516 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1861 DATE OF DEATH: 1932 AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G159 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Winthrop H Durgin
ID: 1512 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1823 DATE OF DEATH: 1894 AGE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G159 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Abigail Dutch
ID: 1517 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1649 DATE OF DEATH November 14, 1713 AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D91 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail Dutch, widdow (of Mr Samuel) Dutch, who died Nouem the 14, 1713, Aged 64.

NAME: Benjamin Dutch
ID: 1523 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1680 DATE OF DEATH November 13, 1760 AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C85 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
In memory of Mrs Sarah Dutch wife of Mr Benjn Dutch who departed this life July 21st, 1748. Aged 68 years. In memory of Mr Benjamin Dutch who departed this life Nov 13th, 1760; Aged 80 years. FS: Mr Benja Dutch. Mrs Sarah Dutch.

NAME: Daniel Dutch
ID: 1519 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1765 DATE OF DEATH October 14, 1851 AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E95 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Daniel Dutch died Oct 14, 1851, Aet 86 y'rs.

NAME: Lucy Dutch
ID: 1520 NEE: BIRTHDATE: DATE OF DEATH June 27, 1847 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E149 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Lucy wife of Daniel Dutch, died June 27, 1847, Aet 81.

NAME: Mary Dutch
ID: 1521 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1801 DATE OF DEATH July 17, 1865 AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E96 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Mary dau of Daniel Dutch died July 17, 1865 AEt 64.
NAME: Sarah Dutch  ID: 1522  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1680  DATE OF DEATH July 21, 1748  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C85  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Sarah Dutch wife of Mr Benjn Dutch who departed this life July 21st, 1748,
Aged 68 years. In memory of Mr Benjamin Dutch who departed this life Nov 13th, 1760; Aged 80
years. FS: Mr Benja Dutch. Mrs Sarah Dutch.

NAME: Sarah Dutch  ID: 1524  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1766  DATE OF DEATH February 7, 1808  AGE: 42
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E15  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mrs Sarah Dutch, wife of Mr Daniel Dutch, and daughter of Colo Issac
Dodge, who died Feb 7, 1808, Aet 42.

NAME: Stephen Dutch  ID: 1525  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH October , 1721?  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C84  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Steven, the son of Mr Banjamin Dutch, who died October ____ 1721 (?). FS: Steven Dutch. Note:
Stone defaced.

NAME: Daniel Dutch Jr  ID: 1518  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1790  DATE OF DEATH May 12, 1791  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E16  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Daniel Dutch Junr, son of Mr Daniel and Mrs Sarah Dutch who died May 12th, 1791
aged 14 months and 5 days. FS: Daniel Dutch Jur.

NAME: John Edwards  ID: 1526  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1659  DATE OF DEATH April 15, 1723  AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D177  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies the body of John Edwards Decd April the 15th, 1723 in the 64th year of his age. FS:
Broken.

NAME: Marie Anne Ehrlacher  ID: 1529  NEE: Rogers  BIRTHDATE: , 1790  DATE OF DEATH September 10, 1868  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C102  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Marie Anne Rogers wife of Martin Ehrlacher died Sept 10, 1868. Aged 78 yrs. Time is winging
us away to our eternal home; Life is but a winter's day, A journey to the tomb.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Edward K Ellsworth
ID: 1532  NEE: BIRTHDATE: May 26, 1871  DATE OF DEATH April 5, 1881  AGE: 10
Old North Burying Ground   Map: G212  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FRONT: EDDIE  SUSIE. They are little graves, but oh, how dear! For world-wide hopes are buried here; Our darlings now have passed the heavenly gate, and there for us these loved ones fondly wait. BACK: Susie T born June 15, 1874, died Apr 26, 1881. Edward K born May 26, 1871, died Apr 5, 1881. Children of Capt Thomas F and Harriet Ellsworth.

NAME: Mabelle I Ellsworth
ID: 1530  NEE: Reed  BIRTHDATE: February 4, 1871  DATE OF DEATH November 20, 1900  AGE: 29
Old North Burying Ground   Map: G213  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Mabelle I Reed, wife of Alfred H Ellsworth, Feb 4, 1871 - Nov 20, 1900.

NAME: Susie T Ellsworth
ID: 1531  NEE: BIRTHDATE: June 15, 1874  DATE OF DEATH April 26, 1881  AGE: 7
Old North Burying Ground   Map: G212  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FRONT: EDDIE  SUSIE. They are little graves, but oh, how dear! For world-wide hopes are buried here; Our darlings now have passed the heavenly gate, and there for us these loved ones fondly wait. BACK: Susie T born June 15, 1874, died Apr 26, 1881. Edward K born May 26, 1871, died Apr 5, 1881. Children of Capt Thomas F and Harriet Ellsworth.

NAME: John Emerson
ID: 1533  NEE: BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH January 7, 1713  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground   Map: D35  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies interred the body of John, son of John and Mary Emerson, mins’er of the Gospel at Portsmouth, aged about 2 months who expired Janr the 7th, 1713/14. Psalm the 90, vrs the 6th, In the morning it flourisheth and groweth up in the evening it is cut down and withereth.

NAME: Lydia Emerson
ID: 1534  NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1640  DATE OF DEATH August 13, 1716  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground   Map: D64  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies what was mortall of Mrs Lydia Emerson (widow to MR Nathaniel Emerson) who died August the 13th, 1716, aged 76 years.

NAME: Nathanael Emerson
ID: 1535  NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1629  DATE OF DEATH December 29, 1712  AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground   Map: D42  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Mr Nathanael Emerson who died Decemr the 29, 1712, Aged 83. Coat of arms. FS: Mr Nathanael Emerson.
NAME: Fred W Emerton
ID: 1536 NEE: BIRTHDATE: February 22, 1853 DATE OF DEATH October 5, 1931 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground Map: B90 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy M Emerton
ID: 1537 NEE: Grant BIRTHDATE: August 1, 1854 DATE OF DEATH November 19, 1933 AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground Map: B90 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Daniel Emmons
ID: 1538 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: E77 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Daniel Emmons, and his wife Sarah Hodgkins, also their son Daniel. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God. Erected by their daughter, Sarah E Burnham. FS: blank.

NAME: Nathaniel P Emmons
ID: 1539 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1805 DATE OF DEATH February 27, 1880 AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground Map: E78 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Capt Nathaniel P Emmons died Feb 27, 1880. Aged 75 yrs. Therefore be ye also ready; for in such an hour as ye think not the Son of man cometh. Dear Brother we miss thee. FS: NPE

NAME: Sarah Emmons
ID: 1630 NEE: Hodgkins BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: E77 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Daniel Emmons, and his wife Sarah Hodgkins, also their son Daniel. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God. Erected by their daughter, Sarah E Burnham. FS: blank.
NAME: Daniel Emmons Jr  
ID: 1631  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH ,  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E77  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Daniel Emmons, and his wife Sarah Hodgkins, also their son Daniel. Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God. Erected by their daughter, Sarah E Burnham. FS: blank.

NAME: Daniel Epes  
ID: 1540  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1622  
DATE OF DEATH January 8, 1692  
AGE: 70  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C75  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Here lies buried the body of Capt Daniel Epes Esquire, who died January the 8th, 1692, Aged about 70 years.

NAME: Elizabeth Epes  
ID: 1541  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1624  
DATE OF DEATH May 7, 1685  
AGE: 61  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C74  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Here lies buried the body of Mrs Elizabeth Epes (wife of Capt Daniel Epes Esqr) who died May the 7th, 1685, Aged about 61 years. FS: EE

NAME: Abbie M Estes  
ID: 1542  
NEE: Hovey  
BIRTHDATE: March 18, 1821  
DATE OF DEATH July 12, 1884  
AGE: 63  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H87  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
Abbie M Hovey, wife of Charles Estes, born March 18, 1821, died July 12, 1884. Death has brought me home.

NAME: Charles A Estes  
ID: 1547  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1864  
DATE OF DEATH , 1899  
AGE: 35  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B135  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Eliza A Estes  
ID: 1544  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1831  
DATE OF DEATH , 1895  
AGE: 64  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B135  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Experience Estes</td>
<td>1546</td>
<td></td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H Estes</td>
<td>1543</td>
<td></td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Estes</td>
<td>1545</td>
<td></td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara K Estes</td>
<td>1548</td>
<td></td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Eueleth</td>
<td>1549</td>
<td></td>
<td>1680</td>
<td>March 11, 1712</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline Eveleth</td>
<td>3631</td>
<td>Caldwell</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lay buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Farley consort to the late Genr Farley, who died July 6th, 1795, Aet 69. Daughter of Robert Choate. My children and friends when these you See remember me. FS: Mrs E Farley.

To the memory of Mrs Elizabeth, widow of Mr Michael Farley, who died March 27, 1857 AE 87 yrs 6 ms, and 17 ds. Jesus said unto her: I am the resurrection and the life, he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live. FS: EF.

Elizabeth Cogswell, daughter of Micahel and Elizabeth Farley, died Aug 22, 1866 Aged 63. FS: E CF
NAME: Emeline Farley
ID: 1584
NEE: Caldwell
BIRTHDATE: September 17, 1826
DATE OF DEATH: June 28, 1905
AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G38
GRID:
MULTIPLE:
VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FS: ECF SF LRF NRF Jr LRF NRF SPF ECF NRF.

NAME: Emeline C Farley
ID: 1586
NEE:
BIRTHDATE: October 13, 1850
DATE OF DEATH: August 19, 1907
AGE: 57
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G38
GRID:
MULTIPLE:
VETERAN:
from book Momento Mori
FS: ECF SF LRF NRF Jr LRF NRF SPF ECF NRF.

NAME: Eunice Farley
ID: 1567
NEE:
BIRTHDATE: , 1797
DATE OF DEATH: March 29, 1873
AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D2
GRID:
MULTIPLE:
VETERAN:
from book Momento Mori
Eunice, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Farley, died March 29, 1873. Aged 76. FS: EF.

NAME: Infant Farley
ID: 1571
NEE:
BIRTHDATE: , 1842
DATE OF DEATH: , 1842
AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A78
GRID:
MULTIPLE:
VETERAN:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Infant daughter Farley
ID: 1577
NEE:
BIRTHDATE: ,
DATE OF DEATH: ,
AGE:
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C193
GRID:
MULTIPLE:
VETERAN:
from book Momento Mori
Here sleeps with an infant daughter Mrs Lucy Farley, the amiable consort of Mr Jabez Farley, and daughter of the late Rev Nathanael Rogers who departed this life July 24th, AD 1788, Aet 29. As vernal storms both tree and fruit destroy, So death thee, Lucy, and thy budding joy: Farewell! - for thee each feeling heart shall mourn, and oft to mind thy friendly soul returns. FS: Mrs Lucy Farley.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Jabez Farley
ID: 1568 NEE: , BIRTHDATE: , 1755 DATE OF DEATH April 5, 1836 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C192 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Jabez Farley Esq, who died April 5, 1836, aged 81. In his family, in the community in which he dwelt, he was respected and beloved. He served his country as an Officer in the army of the Revolution; and her interests were always near to his heart. FS: JF.

NAME: Joseph K Farley
ID: 1569 NEE: BIRTHDATE: July 7, 1806 DATE OF DEATH May 16, 1847 AGE: 41
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A78 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy Rogers Farley
ID: 1589 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1812 DATE OF DEATH , 1894 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G38 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy R Farley
ID: 1587 NEE: BIRTHDATE: November 14, 1852 DATE OF DEATH March 23, 1916 AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G38 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy Mary Farley
ID: 1578 NEE: BIRTHDATE: July 12, 1797 DATE OF DEATH January 11, 1872 AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G187 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Lucy Mary Farley born July 12, 1797, died Jan 11, 1872.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Lucy Farley  ID: 1576  NEE: Rogers  BIRTHDATE:  , 1759  DATE OF DEATH July 24, 1788  AGE: 29
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C193  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here sleeps with an infant daughter Mrs Lucy Farley, the amiable consort of Mr Jabez Farley, and daughter of the late Rev Nathanael Rogers who departed this life July 24th, AD 1788, Aet 29. As vernal storms both tree and fruit destroy, So death thee, Lucy, and thy budding joy: Farewell! - for thee each feeling heart shall mourn, and oft to mind thy friendly soul returns. FS: Mrs Lucy Farley.

NAME: Mary Anne Farley  ID: 1580  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1815  DATE OF DEATH April 9, 1840  AGE: 25
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C157  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Mrs Mary Anne wife of John E W Farley died April 9, 1840, Aged 25. Sleep Mary; in thy grave repose Thy race of life is run - Thy rest is what the Lord bestows, And let his will be done. A little longer I am spared, And we again shall meet; May I like you be well prepared, And sit at Jesus feet. FS: MAF

NAME: Mary Farley  ID: 1579  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1774  DATE OF DEATH October 21, 1712  AGE: 38
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D15  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here lyeth buried the body of Mrs Mary Farley wife of Mr Michael Farley who dyed the 21 of October, 1712. Aged 38 years. As you are Soe ware we, As we are You shall be.

NAME: Mary S Farley  ID: 1570  NEE: Kimball  BIRTHDATE: May 23, 1808  DATE OF DEATH March 16, 1901  AGE: 93
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A78  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:

NAME: Micahel Farley  ID: 1581  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1719  DATE OF DEATH June 20, 1789  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C212  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Erected to the memory of the Honbl Micahel Farley Esqr; Major General of the Militia and Sheriff of the County of Essex; Who died June 20th, 1789, Aet 70. With a mind open, honest and generous. With a heart alive to humanity and compassion. HE serv'd for many years, in various stations, private, publck and honourable, his friends, his neighbors, and his Country with such integrity, zeal and diligence, as merited an extensive approbation and render'd his death justly regreted. Here mix'd with earth his ashes must remain, Till death shall die, and mortals rise again. FS: Michael Farley, Esqr.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Michael Farley  ID: 1582  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C216  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
To the memory of Mr Michael Farley who died July 13, 1839, aged 78 years 8 months, and 21 days. The Lord knoweth the days of the upright; and their inheritance shall be forever. FS: MF

NAME: Nathaniel R Farley  ID: 1583  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G38  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Nathaniel Rogers Farley  ID: 1590  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G38  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Sarah Farley  ID: 1588  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G38  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Sarah P Farley  ID: 1591  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G38  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Susanna S Farley
ID: 1592 NEE: Swasey
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Sacred to the memory of Susanna S Farley widow of the late Jabez Farley Esq and daughter of the late Maj Joseph Swasey, departed this life Aug 8, 1846, Aged 76. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. FS: SSF.

NAME: Tace Anne S Farley
ID: 1593 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Tace Anne S Farley died Dec 24, 1831 Aet 24. Sorrow not even as others who have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. FS: TASF

NAME: Nathaniel R Farley Jr
ID: 1585 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Jacob Farnum
ID: 1594 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Jacob, son of Jacob M and Hannah L Farnum died Nov 13, 1822, Aet 1 yr 5 mos.

NAME: Andrew P Felton
ID: 1595 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Andrew P Felton 1822 - 1891. His wife Lucy S 1843 -. GAR marker.

NAME: Baby Felton
ID: 1598 NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Lydia Ann, wife of Andrew P Felton died Feb 24, 1859, aged 26 yrs 5 mos. FS: LAF. (Also small stone on lot.) OUR BABIES, children of AP and LS Felton.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia Ann, wife of Andrew P Felton died Feb 24, 1859, aged 26 yrs 5 mos. FS: LAF. (Also small stone on lot.) OUR BABIES, children of AP and LS Felton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew P Felton 1822 - 1891. His wife Lucy S 1843 - GAR marker.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia Ann, wife of Andrew P Felton died Feb 24, 1859, aged 26 yrs 5 mos. FS: LAF. (Also small stone on lot.) OUR BABIES, children of AP and LS Felton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Fewkes born in England Apr 13, 1788; died Dec 27, 1869 aged 81 yrs. His virtues dignified his humble birth, And led his mind above the things on earth. Information from Philip Clark, undertaker: Benjamin F Fewkes died April 17, 1915, aged 63 years, 1 month, 12 days. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilkins Fewkes. Edwin W Fewkes died March 14, 1908, aged 39 years. He was the son of Edwin and Elizabeth M Wilkins Fewkes. Elizabeth M Fewkes died March 12, 1907 aged 76 years 6 months. She was the daughter of Alexander Wilkins and Jannet McLachlin. Hazel Fewkes died July 2, 1897, aged 7 days. She was the daughter of Edwin and Nettie S Foss Fewkes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin Fewkes born in England Apr 13, 1788; died Dec 27, 1869 aged 81 yrs. His virtues dignified his humble birth, And led his mind above the things on earth. Information from Philip Clark, undertaker: Benjamin F Fewkes died April 17, 1915, aged 63 years, 1 month, 12 days. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilkins Fewkes. Edwin W Fewkes died March 14, 1908, aged 39 years. He was the son of Edwin and Elizabeth M Wilkins Fewkes. Elizabeth M Fewkes died March 12, 1907 aged 76 years 6 months. She was the daughter of Alexander Wilkins and Jannet McLachlin. Hazel Fewkes died July 2, 1897, aged 7 days. She was the daughter of Edwin and Nettie S Foss Fewkes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 119 of 292
NAME: Edwin W Fewkes  ID: 1602  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1869  DATE OF DEATH March 14, 1908  AGE: 39
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G195
Benjamin Fewkes born in England Apr 13, 1788; died Dec 27, 1869 aged 81 yrs. His virtues dignified his humble birth, And led his mind above the things on earth. Information from Philip Clark, undertaker: Benjamin F Fewkes died April 17, 1915, aged 63 years, 1 month, 12 days. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilkins Fewkes. Edwin W Fewkes died March 14, 1908, aged 39 years. He was the son of Edwin and Elizabeth M Wilkins Fewkes. Elizabeth M Fewkes died March 12, 1907 aged 78 years 6 months. She was the daughter of Alexander Wilkins and Jannet McLachlin. Hazel Fewkes died July 2, 1897, aged 7 days. She was the daughter of Edwin and Nettie S Foss Fewkes.

NAME: Elizabeth M Fewkes  ID: 1603  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1829  DATE OF DEATH March 12, 1907  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G195
Benjamin Fewkes born in England Apr 13, 1788; died Dec 27, 1869 aged 81 yrs. His virtues dignified his humble birth, And led his mind above the things on earth. Information from Philip Clark, undertaker: Benjamin F Fewkes died April 17, 1915, aged 63 years, 1 month, 12 days. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilkins Fewkes. Edwin W Fewkes died March 14, 1908, aged 39 years. He was the son of Edwin and Elizabeth M Wilkins Fewkes. Elizabeth M Fewkes died March 12, 1907 aged 78 years 6 months. She was the daughter of Alexander Wilkins and Jannet McLachlin. Hazel Fewkes died July 2, 1897, aged 7 days. She was the daughter of Edwin and Nettie S Foss Fewkes.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: B190
RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

NAME: Hazel Fewkes  ID: 1604  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1897  DATE OF DEATH July 2, 1897  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G195
Benjamin Fewkes born in England Apr 13, 1788; died Dec 27, 1869 aged 81 yrs. His virtues dignified his humble birth, And led his mind above the things on earth. Information from Philip Clark, undertaker: Benjamin F Fewkes died April 17, 1915, aged 63 years, 1 month, 12 days. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Wilkins Fewkes. Edwin W Fewkes died March 14, 1908, aged 39 years. He was the son of Edwin and Elizabeth M Wilkins Fewkes. Elizabeth M Fewkes died March 12, 1907 aged 78 years 6 months. She was the daughter of Alexander Wilkins and Jannet McLachlin. Hazel Fewkes died July 2, 1897, aged 7 days. She was the daughter of Edwin and Nettie S Foss Fewkes.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry J Fewkes</td>
<td>1605</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Appleton Fewkes</td>
<td>1607</td>
<td></td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>August 25, 1907</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E Fewkes</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td></td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>March 7, 1885</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W Fish</td>
<td>1609</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>September 30, 1865</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E Fish</td>
<td>1610</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>January 23, 1896</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Fits</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td></td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>August 18, 1714</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**INSCRIPTION 2004:**

- **Stone**
- **HEIGHT:**
- **IMAGE:**

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- From book Momento Mori
- RIGHT: Henry J Fewkes 1849 - 1890. His wife Hannah J 1851 - 1930. BASE: FEWKES. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lillian Appleton Fewkes died Aug 25, 1907, aged 3 yrs 3 mos. She was the daughter of Edwin W and Nettie S Foss Fewkes. Sarah E Fewkes died March 7, 1885, aged 55 years 8 months.

- Charles W Fish died Sept 30, 1865, aged 33 yrs. Rest in peace. (Union Defender Marker.)

- Sarah E Fish died Jan 23, 1896, Aet 64 yrs.

- Abraham Fits died August 18, 1714, Aged 59 years. FS: Mr Abraham Fits.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Sarah Fitz  ID: 1612  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1757  DATE OF DEATH December 1, 1828  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D165  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Miss Sarah Fitz, obt Dec 1, 1828, Aged 71. Oh death! Thou’rt gain to her now. For Christ was her life when below. FS: SF.

NAME: Edward Fling  ID: 1553  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH December 17, 1847  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A81  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

NAME: Clara M Foss  ID: 1613  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: June 3, 1860  DATE OF DEATH February 27, 1862  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B144  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: George B M Foss  ID: 1614  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 3, 1862  DATE OF DEATH November 5, 1862  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B144  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: John C Foss  ID: 1620  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1845  DATE OF DEATH , 1907  AGE: 62
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G165  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Foss</td>
<td>1621</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE:</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH</td>
<td>1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Foss</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE:</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward M Foster</td>
<td>1623</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH</td>
<td>March 23, 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet N Foster</td>
<td>1627</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE:</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH</td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Jacob Foster  ID: 1625  NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1635  DATE OF DEATH July 9, 1710  AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D17  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies Dacn Iacob Foster who die Iuly the 9th, 1710, in the 75 year of his age. FS: Jacob Fon.

NAME: Mary E Foster  ID: 1624  NEE: BIRTHDATE: DATE OF DEATH May 9, 1897  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H32  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Edward M Foster died Mar 23, 1922. His wife Mary E Foster died May 9, 1897. BASE: FOSTER.

NAME: Samuel P Foster  ID: 1626  NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1836  DATE OF DEATH 1906  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G47  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah E Foster  ID: 1628  NEE: Howe BIRTHDATE: 1850  DATE OF DEATH 1928  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G47  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Eben E Fowler  ID: 1636  NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1841  DATE OF DEATH 1885  AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G46  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: John J Fowler  ID: 1635  NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1874  DATE OF DEATH 1874  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G46  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>Map</th>
<th>Grid</th>
<th>MULTIPLE</th>
<th>VETERAN</th>
<th>INSCRIPTION 2004:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John J Fowler</td>
<td>1629</td>
<td></td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>G46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy A Fowler</td>
<td>1632</td>
<td></td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>G46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie A Fowler</td>
<td>1634</td>
<td></td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>G46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable C Fowler</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td></td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>G46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B Fowler</td>
<td>1633</td>
<td></td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>G46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B Fowler</td>
<td>1633</td>
<td></td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>G46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie A Fowler</td>
<td>1634</td>
<td></td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>G46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**


NAME: Philip Fowler
ID: 1639 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1648 DATE OF DEATH November 16, 1715 AGE: 67
Old North Burying Ground Map: E13 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes interred what was mortal of Mr Philip Fowler who died November the 16th, 1715, aged 67, wanting 39 days.

NAME: Levi Frisbie
ID: 1640 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1748 DATE OF DEATH February 25, 1806 AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground Map: C152 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Rev Levi Frisbie who was for thirty years Pastor of the First Church and Congregation in Ipswich. Ingenious, Learned, Eloquent, he ably inculcated the precepts of Christianity; Humble, Pious, and Benevolent. He successfully exhibited its amiableness in his life. His gentleness of Disposition, and Purity of Morals Inspired Esteem, Reverence, and Affection. In the hight of his usefulness, And matured in Virtue, He died Feb 25, AD 1806, Aged 58. FS: L Frisbie.

NAME: Mary Frisbie
ID: 1641 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1778 DATE OF DEATH April 6, 1794 AGE: 16
Old North Burying Ground Map: C196 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Miss Mary Frisbie the only child of Rev Levi Frisbie by Mrs Zerviah, his late wife, who died April 6th, 1794, Aged 16 years and 11 Mos. Ah precious flower! Was it the frown of Heaven, that cut thee early down? Or did the hand of severeign love Raise thee to bloom in Paradise above? FS: Miss Mary Frisbie.

NAME: Mehitabel Frisbie
ID: 1642 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1751 DATE OF DEATH April 6, 1828 AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground Map: C150 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mrs Mehitabel Frisbie, relict of the late Rev Levi Frisbie and daughter of the late Rev Moses Hale of Newbury. She died April 6, 1828, Aged 77 years. FS: MF

NAME: Mehitable Frisbie
ID: 1643 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1792 DATE OF DEATH May 15, 1822 AGE: 30
Old North Burying Ground Map: C197 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected to the memory of Miss Mehitable Frisbie daughter of the late Rev Levi Frisbie and Mehitable, his wife, who died May 15, AD 1822. Aged 30 years and 6 months.Stop gentle reader, haste not heedless by. Let drops of sorrow fill thy pitying eye, But wisely weep: thy days so swiftly flee, Soon mourning friends shall pour sad tears for thee. FS: MF
NAME: Sarah Frisbie  ID: 1644  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1782  DATE OF DEATH July 23, 1827  AGE: 45
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C198  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Erected to the memory of Miss Sarah Frisbie daughter of the late Rev Levi Frisby and Mehetable his wife, who died July 23, AD 1827, Aged 45 years and 8 months. Children of dust who read with pensive eye this lettered Stone where mortal relics lie; Think as you sigh, because the live no more, Soon you shall drop, and be what you deplore. FS: SF.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: C195  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Momento Mori. Erected to the memory of Mrs Zerviah Frisbie, the amiable and virtuous consostr. of the Revd Levi Frisbie, who departed this life on the 21st day of Augt AD 1778. Aged 31 years and 5 Mons. Prudent and meek she passd thro' various woes. Belov'd by friends, uncensur'd by her foes; Yet worth like this, could not avail to save One favour'd mortal from an early Grave; Chear'd with fresh hopes life's future bliss to gain, She drop'd, - and told us all this world is vain. Preuse ye happy pairs this speaking stone, And think her fate ere long may be your own. FS: Mrs Zeveriah Frisbie.

NAME: Hannah Fuller  ID: 1737  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1768  DATE OF DEATH January 6, 1847  AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E191  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
James Fuller, died Sept 5, 1842 AE 84, Hannah, his wife, died Jan 6, 1847, AE 79. FS: JF

Old North Burying Ground  Map: B197  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Fuller, died Jan 17, 1861, Aet 98 yrs 3 ms. And I give unto them eternal life.

NAME: James Fuller  ID: 1647  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1758  DATE OF DEATH September 5, 1842  AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E191  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
James Fuller, died Sept 5, 1842 AE 84, Hannah, his wife, died Jan 6, 1847, AE 79. FS: JF

NAME: Lucy Fuller  ID: 1648  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: December 25, 1792  DATE OF DEATH August 12, 1864  AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H90  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Lucy Fuller born Dec 25, 1792, died Aug 12, 1864. Erected by her nephew, Geo L Hovey.
NAME: Nathaniel Fuller
ID: 1649  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH December 30, 1842  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B196  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Nathaniel Fuller died Dec 30, 1842, AE 82. A Revolutionary Soldier. Kind husband now beneath
the sod, Thy form to earth is given; And when God calleth me away, May I meet you in Heaven.
Also his son Capt Nathaniel Fuller died at sea June, 1825, AE 34. Tis sweet to believe of the
absent we loved, If we miss them below, we shall met them above. (SAR marker)

NAME: Elizabeth Gage
ID: 1650  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH June 8, 1839  AGE: 65
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E81  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Elizabeth Gage died June 8, 1839, Aet 65. FS: EG

NAME: Abigail Gallaway
ID: 1651  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH November 12, 1806  AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E64  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Abigail Gallaway who died Nov 12, 1806, Aet 69. Not death, nor hell, my hope
shall move While such a friend is nigh. MM: 2:11, $5. FS: AG

NAME: Lydia Gallaway
ID: 1652  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH November 6, 1802  AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E63  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Lydia Gallaway who departed this life Novr 6, 1802 Aet 27. In the cold mansion
of the silent tomb, How soft the solitude! How deep the gloom! Here sleeps the dust in
conscience close confined But far distant dwells th’ immortal mind. FS: Mis Lydia Gallaway.

NAME: Anne Gedney
ID: 1653  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH October 15, 1697  AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C170  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here Lyeth Buried the body of Mrs Anne Gedney, the wife of Collr Bartholomew Gedney, Aged 56
years, departed this life October the 15, 1697. FS: Mrs Anne Gedney.

NAME: James Gerald
ID: 1654  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH December 21, 1727  AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C80  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here Iyes the body of Mr James Gerald, son of Mr James Gerald of Springfield who decd
December the 21st, 1727, in the 34th year of his age.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A Gerrish</td>
<td>1656</td>
<td>Poor</td>
<td>May 2, 1821</td>
<td>March 19, 1869</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Gerrish</td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: January 17, 1822</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: September 6, 1907</td>
<td>AGE: 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary K Getchell</td>
<td>3662</td>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: January 15, 1864</td>
<td>AGE: 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Giddinge</td>
<td>1657</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: March 7, 1771</td>
<td>AGE: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Glasier</td>
<td>1666</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: ,</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH ,</td>
<td>AGE:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Glasier</td>
<td>1658</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: March 23, 1716</td>
<td>AGE: 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Glasier</td>
<td>1658</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: March 5, 1835</td>
<td>AGE: 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical


Page 129 of 292
NAME: Deborah Glasier
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: C16
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
DATE OF DEATH November 18, 1843 AGE: 72

NAME: Elizabeth E Glasier
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: C17
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
DATE OF DEATH September 2, 1847 AGE: 27

NAME: Infant son Glasier
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: C17
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
DATE OF DEATH September 10, 1847 AGE: 0

NAME: John Joseph Glasier
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: C17
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
DATE OF DEATH January 26, 1902 AGE: 75

NAME: Lizzie Glasier
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: G101
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
DATE OF DEATH April 12, 1934 AGE: 80

NAME: Richard R Glasier
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: G101
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
DATE OF DEATH October 17, 1929 AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Sarah Glasier
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here lies the body of Sarah Glasier, the daughter of Mr Joseph and Mary Eueloth and the wife of Mr Stephen Glasier, who died March the 19th, 1716 in the 24 year of her age. FS: Mrs Sarah Glasier. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Sarah Glasier died Feb 26, 1903, aged 70 years 2 mos. She was the widow of John Joseph Glasier and the daughter of Ashur Blake.

NAME: Mary Eva Glazier
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
From Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary Eva Glazier daughter of Charles and Mary Eva Mallard Glazier died Sept 22, 1891, aged 12 years, 1 month.

NAME: David Goodheu
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here lies the body of Dauid Goodheu, son of Willm and Mary Goodheu, died Sept the 1st, 1713, Aged 10 years.

NAME: Aaron Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Aaron, son of Aaron and Fanny M Goodhue, born Aug 9, 1846; died Oct 28, 1855. FS: AG

NAME: Aaron Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
In memory of Mr Aaron Goodhue who died Sept 20, 1847, Aged 86. Also his wife, Mary Goodhue who died March 10, 1848, Aged 84. FS: AG MG

NAME: Abner Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Abner Goodhue, born Dec 29, 1849, died Oct 29, 1883
NAME: David Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004:
NAME: Dolly E Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004:
NAME: Dorothy Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004:
NAME: Ella M Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004:
NAME: Emma Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004:
NAME: Ephraim Goodhue
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Fanny M Goodhue  ID: 1679 NEE: Cooper  BIRTHDATE: 1800  DATE OF DEATH February 5, 1889  AGE: 89
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E180  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Fanny M Cooper wife of Aaron Goodhue, died Feb 5, 1889, Aet 89 yrs 1 mo 25 dys. FS: AG (???)

NAME: Hannah Goodhue  ID: 1680 NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH  AGE: 40
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B208  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Hannah, dau of Nathaniel and Mary Goodhue died _____ Aet 40 yrs 7 mos and 5 ds. NOTE: Stone badly repaired, line effaced.

NAME: Joseph Goodhue  ID: 1681 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1700  DATE OF DEATH December 12, 1759  AGE: 59
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E185  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies the bodys, viz, Mr Joseph Goodhue, who died Decmr the 12, 1759 in the 59th year of his age. Mrs Mary Goodhue, the Wife of the above Decd, who died Decmr the 11th, 1759, in the 59th year of her age. David Goodhue, son of the above Deceast, who died Decr the 3d, 1759, in the 23d year of his age.FS: Mr Joseph Goodhue. Mrs Mary Goodhue. David Goodhue.

NAME: Joseph Goodhue  ID: 1684 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1731  DATE OF DEATH May 10, 1800  AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E186  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Mr Joseph Goodhue who died May 10, 1800, aged 69. Pass on my friend, dry up your tears, I must lie here, till Christ appears. Death is a debt to nature due; I've paid the debt, and so must you. FS: Mr Joseph Goodhue.

NAME: Judah Goodhue  ID: 1685 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1833  DATE OF DEATH June 11, 1809  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E184  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Mr Judah Goodhue who died June 11, 1809, in the 76 year of his age. My feet shall travel all the length Of the celestial road, And march with courage in thy strength To see my father God. With heav'ny weapons I have fought The battles of the Lord, Finish'd my course and kept the faith, And wait the sure reward. FS: Mr JG

NAME: Manasseh C Goodhue  ID: 1686 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: December 7, 1821  DATE OF DEATH April 4, 1876  AGE: 55
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H63  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary P Goodhue
ID: 1691  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H64  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  
from book Momento Mori
Mary P Goodhue, born Feb 1, 1824, died Oct 14, 1887. At rest. MM: HPS & Co Boston.

NAME: Mary Goodhue
ID: 1682  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E185  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  
Here lies the bodys, viz, Mr Joseph Goodhue, who died Decmr the 12, 1759 in the 59th year of his age. Mrs Mary Goodhue, the Wife of the above Decd, who died Decmr the 11th, 1759, in the 59th year of her age. David Goodhue, son of the above Deceast, who died Decr the 3d, 1759, in the 23d year of his age.FS: Mr Joseph Goodhue. Mrs Mary Goodhue. David Goodhue.

NAME: Mary Goodhue
ID: 1687  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H63  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  

NAME: Mary Goodhue
ID: 1688  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B43  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  
Here lies the body of Mrs Mary Goodhue, the wife of Mr William Goodhue, who died Septembr the 4th, 1729; in the 63 year of her age.

NAME: Mary Goodhue
ID: 1689  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B210  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Goodhue, died May 10, 1860, Aet 61 yrs, 6 mos and 15 ds. Fdrom Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary Goodhue died May 3, 1887, aged 60 years, 7 months. She was the daughter of John and Ann Musby Goodhue.

NAME: Mary Goodhue
ID: 1690  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B210  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Goodhue, died May 10, 1860, Aet 61 yrs, 6 mos and 15 ds. Fdrom Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary Goodhue died May 3, 1887, aged 60 years, 7 months. She was the daughter of John and Ann Musby Goodhue.
NAME:  Mary Goodhue  ID: 1670  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1764  DATE OF DEATH March 10, 1848  AGE: 84  Old North Burying Ground  Map: E188  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  In memory of Mr Aaron Goodhue who died Sept 20, 1847, Aged 86. Also his wife, Mary Goodhue who died March 10, 1848, Aged 84. FS: AG  MG


NAME:  Rachel Goodhue  ID: 1693  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1745  DATE OF DEATH April 3, 1812  AGE: 67  Old North Burying Ground  Map: E187  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  In memory of Mrs Rachel Goodhue who died Apr 3, 1812, in the 67 year of her age. The rising morning cant assure That we shall end the day, For death stands ready at the door, To seize our lives away. FS: RG.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Lucy A Goodwin</th>
<th>ID: 1698</th>
<th>NEE: Haskell</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: April 3, 1814</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH April 9, 1900</th>
<th>AGE: 86</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A57</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Lucy A Haskell, wife of Sylvester Goodwin born Apr 13, 1814, Died Apr 9, 1900. Her children rise up and call her blessed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Sylvester Goodwin</th>
<th>ID: 1699</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: April 5, 1814</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH October 28, 1886</th>
<th>AGE: 72</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: William J Goodwin</th>
<th>ID: 1701</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: September 19, 1842</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH November 2, 1886</th>
<th>AGE: 44</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Richard Goss</th>
<th>ID: 1702</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1662</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH January 24, 1714</th>
<th>AGE: 52</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D125</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Here lies the body of Mr Richard Goss who died January the 24, 1714/15, Aged 52 years. For this departed soul and all the rest That Christ hath purchased they shall be blest.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E82</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>In memory of Abigail Gould, wife of Mager Gould who died Jan 20, 1797; Aet 63. Be followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises. FS: AG 1797.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Amos Gould</th>
<th>ID: 1704</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: December 26, 1776</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH June 2, 1850</th>
<th>AGE: 74</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A48</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>In memory of Amos Gould born Dec 26, 1776, died June 2, 1850.FS: AG.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

**NAME:** Lydia Gould  
**ID:** 1707  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1790  
**DATE OF DEATH** September 8, 1852  
**AGE:** 62  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** A64  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
Mrs Lydia, wife of Thomas Gould, died Sept 8, 1852, Aged 62. Why should we mourn, why shed a tear, That all her toils are o'er? Her spirit rests where angels dwell, Where death is known no more.FS: LG

**NAME:** Mager Gould  
**ID:** 1708  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1727  
**DATE OF DEATH** April 30, 1809  
**AGE:** 82  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** E80  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Mager Gould who died April 30, 1809, Aet 82. What man is there, who liveth, that shall not see death. Who can save himself from going down to the grave, the house appointed for all the living? FS: MG 1809. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Margaret Ann Gould, died Oct 26, 1898, aged 70 years, 10 months. She was the widow of Thomas Gould and the daughter of Ruth W Hall,

**NAME:** Margaret Ann Gould  
**ID:** 1709  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1828  
**DATE OF DEATH** October 26, 1898  
**AGE:** 70  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** E80  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Mager Gould who died April 30, 1809, Aet 82. What man is there, who liveth, that shall not see death. Who can save himself from going down to the grave, the house appointed for all the living? FS: MG 1809. From Philip Clark, undertaker: Margaret Ann Gould, died Oct 26, 1898, aged 70 years, 10 months. She was the widow of Thomas Gould and the daughter of Ruth W Hall,

**NAME:** Mary Gould  
**ID:** 1710  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** November 14, 1780  
**DATE OF DEATH** July 6, 1825  
**AGE:** 45  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** A47  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Mary Gould, born Nov 14, 1780 died July 6, 1825. FS: MG.

**NAME:** Nellie Gould  
**ID:** 1711  
**NEE:** Hood  
**BIRTHDATE:** April 13, 1789  
**DATE OF DEATH** October 26, 1877  
**AGE:** 88  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** A49  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  

**NAME:** Ruth Gould  
**ID:** 3526  
**NEE:** Lord  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1762  
**DATE OF DEATH** February 1, 1832  
**AGE:** 70  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** D122  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Ruth G Lord who died Feb 1, 1832, Aged 70 yrs. Also two of her children; Daniel Gould, died Feb 8, 1802 aged 5 yrs, Elizabeth Gould died Feb 20, 1802, aged 2 yrs.

Sally T Lord widow of William H Lord and daughter of John Chapman and Elizabeth Treadwell Chapman, aged 87 yrs. [Records of Philip Clark undertaker]

Page 137 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Thomas Gould  
ID: 1712  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1790  
DATE OF DEATH November 1, 1864  
AGE: 74

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A63  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

Thomas Gould died Nov 1, 1864, Aged 74 years. FS: TG

NAME: Thomas Grady  
ID: 1556  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH December 17, 1847  
AGE:  

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A81  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

NAME: Benjamin F Grant  
ID: 1713  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1829  
DATE OF DEATH September 14, 1872  
AGE: 43

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B89  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori


NAME: Charles A Grant  
ID: 1717  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1863  
DATE OF DEATH March 25, 1864  
AGE: 1

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B89  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori


NAME: Hanora Grant  
ID: 1714  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1833  
DATE OF DEATH April 3, 1865  
AGE: 32

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B89  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: James F Grant  
ID: 1718  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1857  
DATE OF DEATH December 30, 1859  
AGE: 2  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B91  
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
James F son of Benjamin F and Hannora Grant, died Dec 30, 1859 aged 2 yrs 13 dys. Beautiful and lovely He were but given Fair bud on earth To blossom in heaven. FS: JFG  
NAME: Benjamin F Grant Jr  
ID: 1716  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1860  
DATE OF DEATH July 12, 1860  
AGE: 0  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B89  
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
NAME: Hannah S Graves  
ID: 1820  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: February 22, 1820  
DATE OF DEATH November 17, 1882  
AGE: 62  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G34  
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
HUSBAND William H Graves October 30, 1821 - March 5, 1890. WIFE Hannah S Graves February 22, 1820 - November 17, 1882.  
NAME: Moses Graves  
ID: 1719  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1794  
DATE OF DEATH October 22, 1886  
AGE: 92  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E204  
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Moses Graves died Oct 22, 1886, Aet 92. AT REST. MM: HPS & Co  
NAME: Salley Graves  
ID: 1720  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1795  
DATE OF DEATH May 20, 1853  
AGE: 58  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E203  
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Salley, wife of Moses Graves, died May 20, 1853 Aet 58. Precious in the eyes of the Lord is the death of his saints. MM: Grennell, Lynn. SAR marker.  
NAME: Sarah A Graves  
ID: 1721  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1823  
DATE OF DEATH June 17, 1890  
AGE: 67  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E205  
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Sarah A Graves wife of Moses Graves, died June 17, 1890, Aet 67.
NAME: William H Graves
ID: 1722 NEE: Birthdate: October 30, 1821 Date of Death: March 5, 1890 Age: 69
Old North Burying Ground Map: G34

NAME: William H Graves Jr
ID: 1723 NEE: Birthdate: , 1853 Date of Death: September 24, 1853 Age: 0
Old North Burying Ground Map: G33

NAME: Etta D Greasley
ID: 1726 NEE: Birthdate: , 1874 Date of Death: , 1917 Age: 43
Old North Burying Ground Map: G214

NAME: Lucy A Greasley
ID: 1725 NEE: Birthdate: , 1835 Date of Death: , 1918 Age: 83
Old North Burying Ground Map: G214

NAME: Thjomas Greasley
ID: 1724 NEE: Birthdate: , 1827 Date of Death: , 1875 Age: 48
Old North Burying Ground Map: G214

NAME: William D Greasley
ID: 1727 NEE: Birthdate: , 1870 Date of Death: , 1925 Age: 55
Old North Burying Ground Map: G214
NAME: Hannah Wallis Griffing
ID: 1731 NEE: BIRTHDATE: December 23, 1861 DATE OF DEATH , AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: H71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: James Griffing
ID: 1728 NEE: BIRTHDATE: January 23, 1827 DATE OF DEATH November 17, 1906 AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground Map: H71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Mary Hannah Griffing
ID: 1729 NEE: BIRTHDATE: April 15, 1821 DATE OF DEATH April 1, 1901 AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground Map: H71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Elizabeth Grow
ID: 930 NEE: Caldwell BIRTHDATE: , 1772 DATE OF DEATH , 1838 AGE: 66
Old North Burying Ground Map: A37? Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: George N Gwinn
ID: 1736 NEE: BIRTHDATE: October 19, 1839 DATE OF DEATH December 25, 1911 AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground Map: H37 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
George N Gwinn Oct 19, 1839 - Dec 25, 1911. His wife Mary Brokelbank, July 18, 1843 - Oct 5, 1911.


NAME: Adino Brackett Hall  ID: 1740  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 17, 1819  DATE OF DEATH April 21, 1880  AGE: 61  Old North Burying Ground  Map: G76  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  from book Momento Mori  FRONT: Adino Brackett Hall, MD, born at Northfield, NH Oct 17, 1819, died in Boston Apr 21, 1880. And when he had served his generation, by the will of God he fell on sleep. BACK: Practiced medicine in Kingston and Natick, Mass, 1846-1852. In Boston, from Oct 7, 1854 to April 16, 1880. Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.  


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hall</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>Cowles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: G77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: William Hall</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td></td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>April 20, 1891</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Mary E Ham</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td></td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>July 27, 1853</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Mary P Ham</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td></td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>August 23, 1853</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Lucy R F Hammat</td>
<td>1748</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 8, 1789</td>
<td>March 14, 1876</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Abraham Hammatt</td>
<td>1747</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 26, 1781</td>
<td>August 9, 1854</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Mary, wife of Dr A B Hall. (NOTE: She married John Cummings after the death of Dr Hall, and was originally Mary Cowles.)**

- **William Hall died Apr 20, 1891, Aet 78 yrs.**

- **Mary E, dau of Osborne and Mary P Ham, died July 27, 1853. Aet 13 mos. FS: MEH**

- **Mary P, wife of Osborne Ham, died Aug 23, 1853. Aet 28. The lovely and the beautiful How soon they fade away; The hearts wer love and cherish most, First hasten to decay.**

- **In memory of Lucy R F Hammat wife of Abraham Hammat born June 8, 1789 Died March 14, 1876, Aged 87 years**

- **Here rests what was mortal of Abraham Hammatt who was born in Plymouth of Pilgrim lineage, on the 26th of March AD 1781, and who died in Ipswich August 9th, AD 1854, being 73 years of age. He set life above wealth and having early earned the means of temperate living gave himself to liberal studies. A lover ans a scholar in every part of nature; he thereby drew so near to God as to trust himm entirely. Wise, gentle, and single-hearted, he lived cheerfully, and accepted death without misgiving. FS: AH**

Page 143 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Caroline A Hardy
ID: 1750 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1845 DATE OF DEATH , 1922 AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground Map: G102 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 


NAME: Otis C Hardy
ID: 1749 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1846 DATE OF DEATH , 1927 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground Map: G102 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 


NAME: Warren H Hardy
ID: 1756 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1868 DATE OF DEATH September 26, 1892 AGE: 24
Old North Burying Ground Map: G102 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 


NAME: Adaline Harris
ID: 1757 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1851 DATE OF DEATH August 4, 1854 AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground Map: B123 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 

Adaline died Aug 4, 1854 AE 3 yrs 8 ms. Susan M died Sept 18, 1853, AE 9 ms. Children of Thomas and Lucy M Harris. Happy children now at rest.

NAME: Alice Potter Harris
ID: 1797 NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: February 24, 1808 DATE OF DEATH November 4, 1864 AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground Map: E128 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 

Joanna Potter wife of Edward Harris born Dec 28, 1787, died Feb 26, 1869. Alice Potter, born Feb 24, 1808, died Nov 4, 1864. FS: JPH
NAME: Angie B Harris
ID: 1800  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1840  DATE OF DEATH , 1893  AGE: 53
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D148  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Angie B Harris
ID: 1759  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1841  DATE OF DEATH April 5, 1892  AGE: 51
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D148  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Angie B Harris wife of John Harris and daughter of James Brown and Judith Herrin, died Apr 5, 1892, aged 51 years 8 months.

NAME: Anna Florence Harris
ID: 1778  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 4, 1875  DATE OF DEATH October 22, 1875  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H54  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Anne L Harris
ID: 1760  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1842  DATE OF DEATH June 3, 1910  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H54  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Anne L Harris died June 3, 1910 aged 68 years, 13 days. She was the wife of Stephen Harris.

NAME: Barbara E Harris
ID: 1825  NEE: Thompson  BIRTHDATE: , 1875  DATE OF DEATH , 1934  AGE: 59
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G93A  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Fred B Harris 1864 - . His wife Barbara E Thompson 1875 - 1934.

NAME: Bessie Bell Harris
ID: 1761  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH August 19, 1897  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G93A  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Bessie Bell Harris died Aug 19, 1897. She was the daughter of Arthur B and Bessie Bell Harris.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Caroline G Harris  ID: 1762  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1806  DATE OF DEATH February 19, 1845  AGE: 39
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E108  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Miss Caroline G Harris only daughter of the late Capt John H and Mrs Hannah Harris, who died Feb 19, 1845, AE 39. Receive O Earth, her faded form In thy cold bosom let it lie; Safe let it rest from every storm - Soon must it rise no more to die. Also, Capt John Holmes Harris who was lost at sea, on his passage from Savannah to Boston on the morning of the 23d of Mar, 1830, AE 58.Also, Mrs Harriet H Harris wife of Mr John H Harris and daughter of Mr Jesse Harding of Haverhill, Mass, who died at Boston Feb 3, 1845, AE 38. She has left this vain world of sorrow and care, The joys of the blest in bright regions to share; She's gone to that heaven where grief cannot come, And the angels of God have welcomed her home. FS: CGH JHH HHH. Note: This stone no longer existent, copied by TFW. A new stone, duplicating it, but without the poetry of Mrs Harriet Harris, has been set up in its place.

NAME: Charles Harris  ID: 1834  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1837  DATE OF DEATH December 11, 1844  AGE: 7
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E106  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Rebecca, wife of John Harris Jr, died Feb 24, 1858 AE 46 ys 2 ms. Also their children: John S died Oct 26, 1840, AE 3 1/2 ys. Charles died Dec 11, 1844, AE 7 ys. Beloved wife and mother dear We feel thy loss and miss thee here And hope thy prayers will answered be That we in Heaven may share with thee.
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, Oh death.
FS: RH

NAME: Daniel R Harris  ID: 1765  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: November 23, 1821  DATE OF DEATH October 31, 1904  AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G110  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
NAME: Ebenezer Harris
ID: 1776 NEE: BIRTHDATE: August 17, 1832 DATE OF DEATH September 8, 1835 AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H54 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Ebenezer Harris
ID: 1775 NEE: BIRTHDATE: February 25, 1828 DATE OF DEATH July 22, 1829 AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H54 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Ebenezer Harris
ID: 1773 NEE: BIRTHDATE: October 1, 1803 DATE OF DEATH December 27, 1885 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H54 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Ebenezer Harris
ID: 1824 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1803 DATE OF DEATH December 27, 1885 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G110 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Harris</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>, 1785</td>
<td>September 18, 1849</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>E127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S Harris</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>, 1823</td>
<td>April 18, 1839</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Harris</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>March 13, 1782</td>
<td>January 18, 1873</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>C139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily A Harris</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>November 27, 1829</td>
<td>May 28, 1919</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>G97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim B Harris</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>, 1793</td>
<td>December 31, 1870</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Harris</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>, 1863</td>
<td>December 31, 1923</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>G98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred B Harris</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G93A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Old North</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 148 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: George Harris  ID: 1780  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: June 8, 1835  DATE OF DEATH December 31, 1912  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H54  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Hannah Harris  ID: 1790  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1781  DATE OF DEATH January 28, 1852  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E107  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Hannah, wife of Cap John H Harris, died Jan 28, 1852, Aged 71 years. We raise this monumental stone Beside a faithful mother's grave; She taught us sin and death to shun, And fly to him whose power can save. FS: HH

NAME: Harriet H Harris  ID: 1764  NEE: Harding  BIRTHDATE: , 1807  DATE OF DEATH February 3, 1845  AGE: 38
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E108  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Miss Caroline G Harris only daughter of the late Capt John H and Mrs Hannah Harris, who died Feb 19, 1845, AE 39. Receive O Earth, her faded form In thy cold bosom let it lie; Safe let it rest from every storm - Soon must it rise no more to die. Also, Capt John Holmes Harris who was lost at sea, on his passage from Savannah to Boston on the morning of the 23d of Mar, 1830, AE 58. Also, Mrs Harriet H Harris wife of Mr John H Harris and daughter of Mr Jesse Harding of Haverhill, Mass, who died at Boston Feb 3, 1845, AE 38. She has left this vain world of sorrow and care, The joys of the blest in bright regions to share; She's gone to that heaven where grief cannot come, And the angels of God have welcomed her home. FS: CGH JHH HHH. Note: This stone no longer existent, copied by TFW. A new stone, duplicating it, but without the poetry or Mrs Harriet Harris, has been set up in its place.

NAME: Henry Sutton Harris  ID: 1792  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1869  DATE OF DEATH March 2, 1872  AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G209  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Henry Sutton, son of Josiah L and Georgie B Harris. Died Mar 2, 1872. Aged 3 yrs 5 mos 2 dys. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Isaac T Harris died April 14, 1897 aged 82 years 2 months. He was the son of Edward and Sarah Potter Harris.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G93  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Henry F son of Moses and Emily A Harris died Aug 24, 1870. Aet 20 yrs 7 mos. Gone but not forgotten.
NAME: Isaac T Harris  ID: 1793  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1815  DATE OF DEATH April 14, 1897  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G209  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Henry Sutton, son of Josiah L and Georgie B Harris. Died Mar 2, 1872. Aged 3 yrs 5 mos 2 dys. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Isaac T Harris died April 14, 1897 aged 82 years 2 months. He was the son of Edward and Sarah Potter Harris.

NAME: James H Harris  ID: 1810  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1848  DATE OF DEATH , 1866  AGE: 18
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D148  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Joanna Harris  ID: 1796  NEE: Potter  BIRTHDATE: December 28, 1787  DATE OF DEATH February 26, 1869  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E128  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Joanna Potter wife of Edward Harris born Dec 28, 1787, died Feb 26, 1869. Alice Potter, born Feb 24, 1808, died Nov 4, 1864. FS: JPH
NAME: Joanna Harris  ID: 1774  NEE:  Birthdate: May 23, 1798  Date of Death: June 26, 1878  Age: 80
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H54  Grid:  Multiple:  Veteran:
Inscription 2004:  Stone  Height:  Image:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: John Harris  ID: 1798  NEE:  Birthdate: , 1650  Date of Death: September 15, 1714  Age: 64
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A15  Grid:  Multiple:  Veteran:
Inscription 2004:  Stone  Height:  Image:
Here lieth the body of Mr John Harris, under sheriff, who died Sep the 15, 1714, in the 64th yeare of his age. FS: Mr John Harris.

NAME: John S Harris  ID: 1833  NEE:  Birthdate: , 1837  Date of Death: October 26, 1840  Age: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E106  Grid:  Multiple:  Veteran:
Inscription 2004:  Stone  Height:  Image:
Rebecca, wife of John Harris Jr, died Feb 24, 1858 AE 46 ys 2 ms. Also their children: John S died Oct 26, 1840, AE 3 1/2 ys. Charles died Dec 11, 1844, AE 7 ys. Beloved wife and mother dear We feel thy loss and miss thee here And hope thy prayers will answered be That we in Heaven may share with thee.
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, Oh death.
FS: RH

NAME: John Holmes Harris  ID: 1763  NEE:  Birthdate: , 1772  Date of Death: March 23, 1830  Age: 58
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E108  Grid:  Multiple:  Veteran:
Inscription 2004:  Stone  Height:  Image:
Sacred to the memory of Miss Caroline G Harris only daughter of the late Capt John H and Mrs Hannah Harris, who died Feb 19, 1845, AE 39. Receive O Earth, her faded form In thy cold bosom let it lie: Safe let it rest from every storm - Soon must it rise no more to die. Also, Capt John Holmes Harris who was lost at sea, on his passage from Savannah to Boston on the morning of the 23rd of Mar, 1830, AE 58. Also, Mrs Harriet H Harris wife of Mr John H Harris and daughter of Mr Jesse Harding of Haverhill, Mass, who died at Boston Feb 3, 1845, AE 38. She has left this vain world of sorrow and care, The joys of the blest in bright regions to share; She's gone to that heaven where grief cannot come, And the angels of God have welcomed her home. FS: CGH JHH HHH. Note: This stone no longer existent, copied by TFW. A new stone, duplicating it, but without the poetry or Mrs Harriet Harris, has been set up in its place.
NAME: John D Harris  
ID: 1799  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1846  
DATE OF DEATH , 1920  
AGE: 74  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D148  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Josiah L Harris  
ID: 1811  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: January 14, 1845  
DATE OF DEATH June 4, 1875  
AGE: 30  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G209  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
Josiah L Harris born 1845 Jan 14; died 1875, June 4.

NAME: Levina Harris  
ID: 1812  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1838  
DATE OF DEATH , 1926  
AGE: 88  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B148  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
Levina Harris 1838 - 1926

NAME: Lorinda Harris  
ID: 1802  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1844  
DATE OF DEATH , 1926  
AGE: 82  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D148  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Lucy M Harris  
ID: 1814  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1820  
DATE OF DEATH January 4, 1853  
AGE: 33  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: UNK  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Lucy Sarah Harris  
ID: 1777  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: December 22, 1829  
DATE OF DEATH September 16, 1875  
AGE: 46  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: H54  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

Page 152 of 292
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Lucy Harris</th>
<th>ID: 1813</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1807</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: May 16, 1872</th>
<th>AGE: 65</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E132</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>\Lucy Harris, daughter of Col Nathaniel and Lydia Harris, died May 16, 1872, Aged 65 yrs 6 mos. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. FS: LH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Lucy M Harris</td>
<td>ID: 1842</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1819</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: , 1858</td>
<td>AGE: 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B122</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>\Thomas Harris 1815 - 1890. His wives: Lucy M 1819 - 1858. Susan 1830 - 1908.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Lucy Harris</td>
<td>ID: 1787</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1793</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: October 17, 1870</td>
<td>AGE: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B9</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>\Ephraim B Harris died Dec 31, 1870, Aet 77 yrs. Lucy his wife, died Oct 17, 1870, Aet 77 yrs. FS: EBH. MM: Witherell and Co, Lowell.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Lydia P Harris</td>
<td>ID: 1809</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1850</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: , 1850</td>
<td>AGE: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D148</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Lydia Harris</td>
<td>ID: 1815</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1772</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: April 20, 1849</td>
<td>AGE: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E130</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>\Lydia wife of Col Nathaniel Harris died April 20, 1849, AE 77 yrs. FS: blank.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Margaret A Harris</td>
<td>ID: 1772</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: July 28, 1850</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH: May 23, 1901</td>
<td>AGE: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G110</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Margaret E Harris  ID: 1766  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 18, 1826  DATE OF DEATH September 16, 1857  AGE: 31
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G110  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Martha Harris  ID: 1817  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1871  DATE OF DEATH November 26, 1874  AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G96  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Martha, Dau of Moses and Emily A Harris died Nov 26, 1874 Aet 3 yrs 2 mos. Gem of our hearth, our household pride, Could love have saved, thou hadst not died.

NAME: Martha E Harris  ID: 1818  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1868  DATE OF DEATH August 24, 1869  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G95  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Martha E Dau of Moses and Emily A Harris died Aug 24, 1869 AE 1 yr 8 ms and 19 ds. Farwell, dearest thou hast left us Angels claim thee as their own; We will meet thee and we will greet thee When lifes weary day is flown.

NAME: Martha Harris  ID: 1816  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1859  DATE OF DEATH December 19, 1862  AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G94  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Martha, dau of Moses and Emily A Harris died Dec 19, 1862, Aet 3 yrs 9 mos. Heaven retainth now our treasure, Earth, the lovely casket keeps; And the sunbeams love to linger Where our darling child now sleeps.

NAME: Mary E Harris  ID: 1827  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1809  DATE OF DEATH August 20, 1856  AGE: 47
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E131  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Mary E Harris daughter of Col Nathaniel and Lydia Harris died Aug 20, 1856. Aged 47 years. "He giveth His Beloved sleep. FS: MEH
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary E Harris
ID: 1805 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1858 DATE OF DEATH , 1916 AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground Map: D148 Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Mary Ann Harris
ID: 1826 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1821 DATE OF DEATH August 26, 1847 AGE: 26
Old North Burying Ground Map: E109 Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mary Ann wife of Mr John H Harris died Aug 26, 1847 aged 26 yrs. I am at rest, weep not for me, From sin and death I now am free, Transplanted to my home above, I bloom where all is peace and love. FS: MAH

NAME: Moses Harris
ID: 1785 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: August 1, 1823 DATE OF DEATH February 17, 1905 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground Map: G97 Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
MOTHER FATHER Emily A Harris Nov 27, 1829 - May 28, 1919. Moses Harris Aug 1, 1823 - Feb 17, 1905. BASE: Harris.

NAME: Nathaniel Harris
ID: 1831 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1815 DATE OF DEATH October 9, 1893 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground Map: D149 Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
Nathaniel Harris died Oct 9, 1893, aged 78 yrs 10 mos.

NAME: Nathaniel Harris
ID: 1829 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: September 22, 1777 DATE OF DEATH December 13, 1831 AGE: 54
Old North Burying Ground Map: C139 Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
Nathaniel Harris born September 22, 1777, died Dec 13, 1831, Aged 54. Elizabeth Stanford, his wife, born March 13, 1782, died Jan 18 1873, Aged 91 years and 10 months. FS: NH ESH

NAME: Nathaniel Harris
ID: 1828 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1777 DATE OF DEATH January 22, 1854 AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground Map: E129 Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
Col Nathaniel Harris died Jan 22, 1854 AE 77 yrs. FS: blank.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Nathaniel Harris
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Rebecca Harris
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Rebecca, wife of John Harris Jr, died Feb 24, 1858 AE 46 ys 2 ms. Also their children: John S died Oct 26, 1840, AE 3 1/2 ys. Charles died Dec 11, 1844, AE 7 ys. Beloved wife and mother dear We feel thy loss and miss thee here And hope thy prayers will answered be That we in Heaven may share with thee.

Thou hast all seasons for thine own, Oh death.

FS: RH

NAME: Remember Harris
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mrs Remember Harris wife to Mr Job Harris, decd April the 1st, 1735, in the 33 year of her age.

NAME: Robert C Harris
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
NAME: Rogers Harris  ID: 1770  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 14, 1853  DATE OF DEATH: October 25, 1873  AGE: 20
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G110  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Sarah W Harris  ID: 1838  NEE: Haskell  BIRTHDATE: , 1821  DATE OF DEATH: July 10, 1864  AGE: 43
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D150  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
MOTHER Sarah W Haskell wife of Nathaniel Harris died July 10, 1864, Aged 43 yrs and 7 mos. A noble life! But written not In any Book of Fame, Among the list of noted ones None ever saw her Name. For only her own household knew The virtues she had won, And only they could testify How well her work was done. FS: SWH

NAME: Sarah Harris  ID: 1836  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1789  DATE OF DEATH: November 2, 1838  AGE: 49
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E126  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah, wife of Mr Edward Harris, who died Nov 2, 1838 Aged 49. She was a discreet wife, and affectionate mother, a faithful friend, and a pious and cheerful Christian. She sleeps in Jesus and is blessed. Also Thomas, their son, died March, 1815, aged 2 years. FS: SH

NAME: Sarah W Harris  ID: 1807  NEE: Haskell  BIRTHDATE: , 1821  DATE OF DEATH: , 1864  AGE: 43
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D148  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

Old North Burying Ground  Map: D148  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
NAME: Sarah E Harris
ID: 1801 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1843 DATE OF DEATH 1918 AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground Map: D148 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah E Harris
ID: 1771 NEE: BIRTHDATE: October 23, 1847 DATE OF DEATH November 10, 1879 AGE: 32
Old North Burying Ground Map: G110 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Susan M Harris
ID: 1758 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1852 DATE OF DEATH September 18, 1853 AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground Map: B123 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Adaline died Aug 4, 1854 AE 3 yrs 8 ms. Susan M died Sept 18, 1853, AE 9 ms. Children of Thomas and Lucy M Harris. Happy children now at rest.

NAME: Susan Harris
ID: 1843 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1830 DATE OF DEATH 1908 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground Map: B122 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Thomas Harris 1815 - 1890. His wives: Lucy M 1819 - 1858. Susan 1830 - 1908.

NAME: Susan Harris
ID: 1840 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1813 DATE OF DEATH March 17, 1844 AGE: 31
Old North Burying Ground Map: B147 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Susan, wife of Aaron Harris died Mar 17, 1844, AE 31 yrs. Hosannah to Jesus on high! Another has entered his rest; another has 'scap'd to the sky, And ldg'd in Immanuel's breast; The soul of our suister is gone, to heighten the triumph above; Exalted to Jesus' throne, And clasp'd in the arms of his love.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Susan Harris  ID: 1781  NEE: Todd  BIRTHDATE: March 20, 1850  DATE OF DEATH September 25, 1920  AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H54  Grid: 

NAME: Susan N Harris  ID: 1767  NEE: Newman  BIRTHDATE: March 19, 1814  DATE OF DEATH March 8, 1892  AGE: 78 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G110  Grid: 

NAME: Susan N Harris  ID: 1839  NEE: Newman  BIRTHDATE: , 1814  DATE OF DEATH March 8, 1892  AGE: 78 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B123  Grid: 
From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Susan N Harris died March 8, 1892 Aged 78 years. She was the widow of Daniel Harris and the daughter of William Newman and Hannah Haskell.

NAME: Thomas Harris  ID: 1837  NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1813  DATE OF DEATH March , 1815  AGE: 2 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E126  Grid: 
Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah, wife of Mr Edward Harris, who died Nov 2, 1838 Aged 49. She was a discreet wife, affectionate mother, a faithful friend, and a pious and cheerful Christian. She sleeps in Jesus and is blessed. Also Thomas, their son, died March, 1815, aged 2 years. FS: SH

NAME: Thomas Harris  ID: 1841  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1815  DATE OF DEATH , 1890  AGE: 75 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B122  Grid: 
Thomas Harris 1815 - 1890. His wives: Lucy M 1819 - 1858. Susan 1830 - 1908.
NAME: Williard Harris
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: Abigail Hart
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: Alice Hart
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: Elizabeth Hart
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: George Hart
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: Henry Hart
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

from book Momento Mori

Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail Hart the wife of Mr Nathal Hart the 3d, who died Aug the 17th, 1736, in the 31 year of her age, with four of her children, viz, Henry, Abigail, Lydia, and William. FS: Abigail Hart.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs Alice Hart (wife to Mr Thomas Hart) who died June 8, 1682. Aged about 70 years.

Here lies Mrs Elizabeth Hart the wife of Mr Georg Hart died June the 13th, 1722, in the 46th year of her age.

Here lies the body of Gorge Hart, son of Cap' Samuel Hart of Portsmouth, who died August the 19th, 1728, in the 19th year of his age. FS: George Hart.

Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail Hart the wife of Mr Nathal Hart the 3d, who died Aug the 17th, 1736, in the 31 year of her age, with four of her children, viz, Henry, Abigail, Lydia, and William. FS: Abigail Hart.
NAME: Lydia Hart  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail Hart the wife of Mr Nathal Hart the 3d, who died Aug the 17th, 1736, in the 31 year of her age, with four of her children, viz, Henry, Abigail, Lydia, and William. FS: Abigail Hart.

NAME: Martha Hart  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
Hear lies the body of Mrs Martha Hart wife of Mr Georg Hart died August the 17th, 1723 in the 52 year of her age. FS: Mrs Martha Hart, 1723.

NAME: Mary Hart  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
Hear lies Mrs Mary Hart the wife of Left Thomas Hart who died November the 28th, 1689, in the 47th year of her age. FS: Mrs Mary Hart.

NAME: Samuel Hart  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
Here lies Leftenant Thomas Hart died December the 31, 1717, in the 77 year of his age. FS: Leftenant Thomas Hart.

NAME: Sarah Hart  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
In memory of Miss Sarah Hart daughter of Mr Nathaniel and Mrs Sarah Hart who died January 17, 1805, Aet 65. Here my friends I bid A due, I've paid the debt and so must you. FS: Miss Sarah Hart

NAME: Sarah Hart  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
Here lies the body of Mrs Sarah Hart decd May the 1st, 1727, in the 81 year of her age. FS: Sarah Hart

NAME: Thomas Hart  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
Here lies Leftenant Thomas Hart died December the 31, 1717, in the 77 year of his age. FS: Leftenant Thomas Hart.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A25</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here lies the body of Mr Thomas Hart who died March the 8th, 1673/4 aged about 67 years.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A20</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hear lies the body of William Hart, son of Left Nathaniel Hart who died February the 15, 1732/3, Aged 20 years and 6 months. FS: Mr William Hart.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: William Hart</td>
<td>ID: 1848</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: ,</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH August 17, 1736</td>
<td>AGE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D133</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail Hart the wife of Mr Nathal Hart the 3d, who died Aug the 17th, 1736, in the 31 year of her age, with fower of her children, uiz, Henry, Abigail, Lydia, and William. FS: Abigail Hart.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Abigail Hart (Jr)</td>
<td>ID: 1846</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: ,</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH August 17, 1736</td>
<td>AGE:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D133</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail Hart the wife of Mr Nathal Hart the 3d, who died Aug the 17th, 1736, in the 31 year of her age, with fower of her children, uiz, Henry, Abigail, Lydia, and William. FS: Abigail Hart.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Abigail L Haskell</td>
<td>ID: 1887</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1822</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH , 1899</td>
<td>AGE: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G183</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Haskell 1816 - 1883. Abigail L Haskell 1822 - 1899.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B180</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Daniel Haskell</td>
<td>ID: 1866</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: December 8, 1778</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH July 30, 1872</td>
<td>AGE: 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C33</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Haskell born Dec 8, 1778, died July 30, 1872. FS: DH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B36  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
TOP: MOTHER  FATHER. Daniel Haskell Jr died Jan 11, 1866 age 56 ys 6 ms 3 ds. Edward
died Aug the 25, 1848, age 2 ys 3 ds. Hannah Jewett wife of Daniel Haskell died June 21, 1900,
age 87 ys 2 ms 7 ds. Hannah J wife of Charles W Bamford died Feb 14, 1878 age 29 ys 7 ms 27
ds. BASE: Haskell.

NAME: Elizabeth Haskell  ID: 1867  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1741  DATE OF DEATH September 12, 1796  AGE: 55
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C30  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Haskell wife of Lieut Mark Haskell who died Sept the 12, 1796, Aet 55.
Happy the day that bursts our mortal chain, Calls us from exile to our Father's throne, And
readmits us thro' the guradian band Of waiting Angels to the heavenly rest! FS: Mrs E Haskell.

NAME: Emma R Haskell  ID: 1871  NEE: Auger  BIRTHDATE: December 16, 1843  DATE OF DEATH September 1, 1888  AGE: 45
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B62  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
BACK: George Haskell born November 8, 1844 died September 28, 1920. Emma R Auger, wife of
George Haskell, December 16, 1843, September 1, 1888. FRONT: GEROGE  EMMA. Passed
across the narrow stream. COSY.

NAME: Eunice Haskell  ID: 1868  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1752  DATE OF DEATH February 16, 1843  AGE: 91
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E209  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Eunice Haskell who died Feb 16, 1843 Aged 91. She survived two husbands;
the first was Mr John Caldwell, and the second was Dea. Mark Haskell.

NAME: George Haskell  ID: 1869  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1800  DATE OF DEATH November 12, 1889  AGE: 89
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F30  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
TOMB: George Haskell. The Hon George Haskell died Nov 12, 1889, aged 89 years 2 months
and 19 days. He was the son of Aaron and Eunice Dodge Haskell.

NAME: George Haskell  ID: 1870  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: November 8, 1844  DATE OF DEATH September 28, 1920  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B62  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
BACK: George Haskell born November 8, 1844 died September 28, 1920. Emma R Auger, wife of
George Haskell, December 16, 1843, September 1, 1888. FRONT: GEROGE  EMMA. Passed
across the narrow stream. COSY.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Hannah Bradstreet Haskell
Old North Burying Ground
ID: 1861 NEE: Shatswell
BIRTHDATE: , 1840 DATE OF DEATH , 1903 AGE: 63
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Hannah Haskell
Old North Burying Ground
ID: 1864 NEE: Jewett
BIRTHDATE: , 1813 DATE OF DEATH June 21, 1900 AGE: 87
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Hannah Haskell
Old North Burying Ground
ID: 1872 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1721 DATE OF DEATH May 13, 1783 AGE: 62
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Hannah Haskell wife of Mr Mark Haskell who departed this life May 13th, 1783, Aged 62 years. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, that they may rest from their Labours and their works do follow them. FS: Mrs Hannah Haskell.

NAME: Jane Haskell
Old North Burying Ground
ID: 1873 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1749 DATE OF DEATH December 6, 1819 AGE: 70
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Jane Haskell wife of Dea. Mark Haskell who died Dec 6, 1819. Aet 70. FS: JH

NAME: Lois Haskell
Old North Burying Ground
ID: 1874 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1777 DATE OF DEATH February 23, 1858 AGE: 81
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Lois, wife of Dan'l Haskell died Feb 23, 1858, Aged 81 yrs 21 days. The graves of all the saints He bless'd; And soften'd ev'ry bed; Where should the dying members rest, But with their dying Head? FS: LH

NAME: Mark Haskell
Old North Burying Ground
ID: 1876 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1744 DATE OF DEATH March 15, 1825 AGE: 81
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Sacred to the memory of Dea Mark Haskell a man of piety and integrity, an exemplary member and judicious officer of the First Church in Ipswich, who decease March 15, 1825, Aged 81. And his daughter, Sarah Haskell, who deceased May 25, 1841; Aged 65. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. FS: MH  SH
NAME: Mark Haskell
ID: 1875  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: 1712  DATE OF DEATH December 3, 1783  AGE: 71

Old North Burying Ground
Map: C29

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

Memento Mori. Erected in memory of Mr Mark Haskell son of Deacon Mark Haskell who departed this life Decr 3d, 1783, in the 71st year of his age. This world's a shadow; Life a span, Toil, pain, and death the lot of man; But grace substantial good supplies, Hope here; and endless bliss above the skies. FS: Mr Mark Haskell.

NAME: Martha Haskell
ID: 1879  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: 1806  DATE OF DEATH December 31, 1843  AGE: 37

Old North Burying Ground
Map: C31

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

In memory of Miss Martha daughter of Daniel and Louis Haskell, who died Dec 31, 1843; Aged 37. The sweet remembrance of the just, Shall flourish when they sleep in dust. FS: MH.

NAME: Martha Haskell
ID: 1878  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: 1690  DATE OF DEATH May 15, 1763  AGE: 73

Old North Burying Ground
Map: C60

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

Here lyes the body of Mrs Martha Haskell wife to Deacon Mark Haskell, who died May the 15th, 1763, in the 73d year of her age, who was the Mother, Grandmother, and Great Grandmother of 79 children. FS: Mrs Martha Haskell.

NAME: Mary Haskell
ID: 1882  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: October 15, 1836  DATE OF DEATH May 10, 1899  AGE: 63

Old North Burying Ground
Map: G206

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

FRONT: MARY. Back: Mary Haskell daughter of Capt Nehemiah Haskell, born Oct 15, 1836; died May 10, 1899.

NAME: Mary Haskell
ID: 1880  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: 1803  DATE OF DEATH November 13, 1840  AGE: 37

Old North Burying Ground
Map: D95

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

In memory of Mrs Mary Haskell wife of Nehemiah Haskell who died Nov 13, 1840, aged 37. Also their son Nehemiah who died Jan 1838, aged 1 week. FS: MH

NAME: Nehemiah Haskell
ID: 1883  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: December 20, 1799  DATE OF DEATH March 15, 1880  AGE: 81

Old North Burying Ground
Map: G205

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

FRONT: MOTHER. FATHER, BACK: Nehemiah Haskell December 20, 1799 - March 15, 1880. His wife Sarah F Haskell, daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail K Dodge, September 12, 1815 - October 17, 1892.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Nehimia Haskell  ID: 1881  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1838  DATE OF DEATH January , 1838  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D95  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  In memory of Mrs Mary Haskell wife of Nehimia Haskell who died Nov 13, 1840, aged 37. Also their son Nehemiah who died Jan 1388, aged 1 week. FS: MH

NAME: Sarah F Haskell  ID: 1884  NEE: Dodge  BIRTHDATE: September 12, 1815  DATE OF DEATH October 17, 1892  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G205  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah Haskell  ID: 1885  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1784  DATE OF DEATH December 24, 1878  AGE: 94
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D152  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Sacred to the memory of Dea Mark Haskell a man of piety and integrity, an exemplary member and judicious officer of the First Church in Ipswich, who deceased March 15, 1825, Aged 81. And his daughter, Sarah Haskell, who deceased May 25, 1841; Aged 65. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. FS: MH  SH

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G183  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Daniel Haskell Jr  ID: 1862  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1810  DATE OF DEATH January 11, 1866  AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B36  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Clarence Allen Hatch  
ID: 1730  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: May 1, 1850  DATE OF DEATH October 24, 1920  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H71  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:


NAME: Magel Fitz Hawthorne  
ID: 1889  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: July 27, 1902  DATE OF DEATH August 21, 1902  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H84  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:


NAME: Minnie Hawthorne  
ID: 1888  NEE: Warren  
BIRTHDATE: December 14, 1881  DATE OF DEATH August 22, 1902  AGE: 21
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H84  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:


NAME: Ann Hayes  
ID: 1890  NEE: Daley  
BIRTHDATE: , 1846  DATE OF DEATH January 8, 1901  AGE: 55
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H84  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:


NAME: Arthur Hayes  
ID: 1891  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1864  DATE OF DEATH May 6, 1883  AGE: 19
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H84  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lay buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.


NAME: Mary J Hayes
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Smith E Hayes
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Sarah Hazeltine
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Sarah Very, wife of Samuel Hazeltine, born Dec 18, 1786, died April 17, 1865. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. FS: SVH.

NAME: Albert F Heard
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Heard Tomb. (Albert F Heard, son of George Heard died March 26, 1840 aged 56 years, buried in tomb.) (Augustine Heard died on board S S Koenig Albert about Dec 14, 1905, aged 78 years. Buried in Heard tomb.)

NAME: Augustine Heard
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Heard Tomb. (Albert F Heard, son of George Heard died March 26, 1840 aged 56 years, buried in tomb.) (Augustine Heard died on board S S Koenig Albert about Dec 14, 1905, aged 78 years. Buried in Heard tomb.)

NAME: Deborah Heard
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Deborah Heard wife to Edmund Heard aged 37 years, decd Augt the 29th, 1723.
NAME: Edmund Heard
ID: 1903 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1646 DATE OF DEATH December 28, 1713 AGE: 67
Old North Burying Ground Map: Unkown Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Edmund Heard aged 67 years 3 ds Dec'd Dec'r the 28th, 1713. (NOTE: This stone disappeared. Copied by AWD.)

NAME: Elizabeth Anna Heard
ID: 1904 NEE: Story BIRTHDATE: , 1745 DATE OF DEATH June 13, 1775 AGE: 30
Old North Burying Ground Map: D66 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
This stone is erected in memory of Mrs Elizabeth Anna Heard, the amiable consort of Mr John Heard, and daughter of William Story, Esq, who departed this life June 13th, 1775 in the 30th year of her age. She was blest with good sense, a charitable disposition, and an impartial mind. She was a loving Companion, and kind and tender Parent, and an undissembling Friend; her mind, from early life, had many impressions of things eternal - Her closing scene was brightened with beams of hope. Is Death uncertain? Therefore be thou fixt; Fixt as a centinal, all eye, all ear, All expectations of the coming foe; Lest slumber steal one moment o'ver thy soul, and fate surprise thee, nodding - FS Mrs Eliza Anna Heard. (Jane L Hreard widow of Augustine Hreard died June 19, 1899, aged 68 years 1 month, and 8 days. Buried in Heard tomb.) (John Heard died in Florence Italy May 2, 1895 buried in Heard tomb. HE was the son of Augustine Heard.

NAME: Jane L Heard
ID: 1905 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1831 DATE OF DEATH June 19, 1899 AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground Map: D66 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
This stone is erected in memory of Mrs Elizabeth Anna Heard, the amiable consort of Mr John Heard, and daughter of William Story, Esq, who departed this life June 13th, 1775 in the 30th year of her age. She was blest with good sense, a charitable disposition, and an impartial mind. She was a loving Companion, and kind and tender Parent, and an undissembling Friend; her mind, from early life, had many impressions of things eternal - Her closing scene was brightened with beams of hope. Is Death uncertain? Therefore be thou fixt; Fixt as a centinal, all eye, all ear, All expectations of the coming foe; Lest slumber steal one moment o'ver thy soul, and fate surprise thee, nodding - FS Mrs Eliza Anna Heard. (Jane L Heard widow of Augustine Heard died June 19, 1899, aged 68 years 1 month, and 8 days. Buried in Heard tomb.) (John Heard died in Florence Italy May 2, 1895 buried in Heard tomb. HE was the son of Augustine Heard.
NAME: John Heard
ID: 1906  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH May 2, 1895  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D66  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
This stone is erected in memory of Mrs Elizabeth Anna Heard, the amiable consort of Mr John Heard, and daughter of William Story, Esq, who departed this life June 13th, 1775 in the 30th year of her age. She was blest with good sense, a charitable disposition, and an impartial mind. She was a loving Companion, and kind and tender Parent, and an undissembling Friend; her mind, from early life, had many impressions of Johnthings eternal - Her closing scene was brightened with beams of hope. Is Death uncertain? Therefore be thou fixt; Fixt as a centinal, all eye, all ear, All expectations of the coming foe; Lest slumber steal one moment o'ver thy soul, and fate surprise thee, nodding - FS Mrs Eliza Anna Heard. (Jane L Heard widow of Augustine Heard died June 19, 1899, aged 68 years 1 month, and 8 days. Buried in Heard tomb.) (John Heard died in Florence Italy May 2, 1895 buried in Heard tomb. HE was the son of Augustine Heard.

NAME: Nathaniel Heard
ID: 1907  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1711  
DATE OF DEATH January 27, 1718  
AGE: 7  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D69  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Nathaniel Heard the son of Nathaniel and Agness Heard died Ianuary the 27th, 1718/9 aged 7 years and 11 days. FS: NH 1718/9.

NAME: Samuel Heard
ID: 1908  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1700  
DATE OF DEATH September 14, 1720  
AGE: 20  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A17  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lies Samuel Heard of Salsbery died September the 14, 1720, Aged 20 years and 6 months. FS: Samuel Heard.

NAME: William Heard
ID: 1909  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1720  
DATE OF DEATH April 9, 1720  
AGE: 0  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C228  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
William Heard son of Daniel and Mary Heard died April the 9th, 1720, Aged 6 weeks and 2 days. FS: William Heard.

NAME: William Heard
ID: 1910  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1721  
DATE OF DEATH October 12, 1726  
AGE: 5  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D26  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lies William Heard the son of Mr Daniel and Mrs Mary Heard who died October the 12, 1726, Aged about 5 years. FS: William Heard.

NAME: Annah Heiard
ID: 1901  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1683  
DATE OF DEATH June 13, 1709  
AGE: 26  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D56  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lyes the body of Annah Heiard deceased June the 13th, 1709 aged 26 years.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Margaret Hennesy
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori

from book Momento Mori

The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lay buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

NAME: Alice C Hill
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori

Alice C, wife of Charles W Hill and dau of Reuben H and Elizabeth C Hardy died Oct 6, 1872 Aet 24 yrs 2 mos. Gone but not forgotten. FS: ACH

NAME: Bertha Coburn Hills
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori

FRONT: BERTHA. Transplanted to blossom on the other side. BACK: Bertha Coburn daughter of Gorham F and Lizzie S Hills, died Aug 1, 1879. Aged 3 ys 6 ms 21 ds.

NAME: Elizabeth Hills
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori


NAME: Gorham F Hills
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori


NAME: J Henry Hills
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori

Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mabel Hills
ID: 1918 NEE: BIRTHDATE:  , 1870 DATE OF DEATH , 1879 AGE: 9
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H5 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Ray Temple Hills
ID: 1919 NEE: BIRTHDATE: August 7, 1891 DATE OF DEATH August 28, 1891 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H5 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Ruth Manly Hills
ID: 1920 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1893 DATE OF DEATH November 20, 1896 AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H5 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: sarah A Hills
ID: 1917 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1849 DATE OF DEATH , 1930 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H5 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: William H Hills
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H5 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary E Himes</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>December 23, 1850</td>
<td>May 21, 1885</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hobbs</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1765</td>
<td>January 29, 1852</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline G Hodgdon</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>Clarke</td>
<td>, 1845</td>
<td>, 1915</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A Hodgdon</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1845</td>
<td>, 1919</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A Hodgdon</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 4, 1836</td>
<td>February 6, 1917</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Hodgkins</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1813</td>
<td>October 9, 1828</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Hodgkins</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1750</td>
<td>October 22, 1837</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Amanda Hodgkins  ID: 1931  NEE: Ellis  BIRTHDATE: , 1845  DATE OF DEATH ,  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H4  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Daniel A Hodgkins 1839 - 1913. Augusta Baker his wife 1839 - 1870. Amanda Ellis his wife 1845-

NAME: Anna L Hodgkins  ID: 1927  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1778  DATE OF DEATH April 21, 1866  AGE: 88
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D182  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Anna L wife of Capt John Hodgkins died April 21, 1866, Aet 88 yrs 11 mos. FS: ALH

Old North Burying Ground  Map: H4  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Daniel A Hodgkins 1839 - 1913. Augusta Baker his wife 1839 - 1870. Amanda Ellis his wife 1845-

NAME: Caroline E Hodgkins  ID: 1928  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 19, 1812  DATE OF DEATH December 24, 1904  AGE: 92
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G129  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Caroline E wife of John Hodgkins born Oct 19, 1812, died Dec 24, 1904.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: H4  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Daniel A Hodgkins 1839 - 1913. Augusta Baker his wife 1839 - 1870. Amanda Ellis his wife 1845-

NAME: Daniel L Hodgkins  ID: 1932  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1813  DATE OF DEATH March 24, 1883  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G19  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FATHER. Daniel L Hodgkins died March 24, 1883, Aet 70 yrs.

NAME: Elizabeth Hodgkins  ID: 1933  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1788  DATE OF DEATH March 2, 1806  AGE: 18
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E75  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Miss Elizabeth daughter of Col Joseph and Mrs Sarah Hodgkins who died March
2, 1806 Aet 18. Cease weeping friends your streaming tears refrain Hush everyt murmur check
each rising sigh, At heavens decree tis sinful to complain, Remember all are mortal born to die.
FS: Mis EH
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: George Hodgkins</th>
<th>ID: 1934</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1722</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: October 2, 1726</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D46</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hodgkins the son of Daniel and Abigail Hodgkins died October the 2d, 1726 in the 4th year of his age.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Jane Hodgkins</th>
<th>ID: 1935</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1788</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: September 15, 1858</th>
<th>AGE: 70</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D181</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Hodgkins died September 15, 1858 Aged 70. Also her two daughters Sarah died Dec 3, 1832, Aged 21. Abigail died Oct 9, 1828, Aged 15. There is rest in Heaven. FS: JH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Jeseph Hodgkins</th>
<th>ID: 1938</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1743</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: September 25, 1829</th>
<th>AGE: 86</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E85</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erected to the memory of Col Jeseph Hodgkins who died Sept 25, 1829 aged 86 years. A soldier and patriot of the REVOLUTION. He commenced his Military Services as a Lieutenant in Capt Wade's Company of minute men, and fought at the Battle of BUNKER'S HILL. He was also in the Battles at Long Island, Haerlem Heights, the White Plains, and Princeton; and at the capture of Gen Burgoyne and his Army. After the War of INDEPENDENCE, he served as a Colonel in the Militia and in some of the most important TOWN OFFICES. Hw was for several years a Member of the Legislature and always enjoyed the Confidence and Esteem of his Fellow Citizens. He was a kind and affectionate Husband and Father; a faithful Friend and an exemplary Christian. FS: JH. SAR marker.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: John Hodgkins</th>
<th>ID: 1942</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: October 26, 1817</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: August 2, 1869</th>
<th>AGE: 52</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G130</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In memory of my husband, John Hodgkins, born Oct 26, 1817, died Aug 2, 1869. And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. It is sown a natural body, it is raised a spiritual body. FS: JH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: John Hodgkins</th>
<th>ID: 1941</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1774</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: April 22, 1855</th>
<th>AGE: 81</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D183</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt John Hodgkins died April 22, 1855 AET 81 yrs. FS: JH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Mary Jane Hodgkins</th>
<th>ID: 1945</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: September 17, 1815</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: June 2, 1890</th>
<th>AGE: 75</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D180</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane Hodgkins born Sept 17, 1815, died June 2, 1890.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical


Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Thomas Hodgkins
ID: 1950 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1747 DATE OF DEATH June 11, 1797 AGE: 50
Old North Burying Ground Map: D184 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Capt Thomas Hodgkins who died June 11, 1797 Aged 50. FS: TH

NAME: Thomas Hodgkins
ID: 1951 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1853 DATE OF DEATH December 13, 1854 AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground Map: G6 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Thomas son of Daniel L and Mary W Hodgkins died Dec 13, 1854 Aet 17 mos 13 ds. In his arms who died to save thee, Rest thee bright one, till we come. Blessed be the God who gave thee, and who called thee early home.

NAME: Thomas Hogkens
ID: 1949 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1668 DATE OF DEATH November 16, 1719 AGE: 51
Old North Burying Ground Map: D145 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mr Thomas Hogkens who died Nouem the 16, 1719, and in the 51 yeare of his age. FS: Thomas Hogkens.

NAME: Isabella Holland
ID: 1952 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1820 DATE OF DEATH July 31, 1878 AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground Map: H12 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
TOP: MOTHER. FRONT: Isabella wife of Thomas Holland died July 31, 1878 aged 58 yrs and 9 mos. Gone to her reward.

NAME: Thomas Holland
ID: 1953 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: January 16, 1815 DATE OF DEATH December 6, 1883 AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground Map: H13 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
TOP: FATHER. FRONT: Thomas Holland, Jan 16, 1815, Dec 6, 1883.

NAME: Francis Holmes
ID: 1954 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1705 DATE OF DEATH May 12, 1758 AGE: 53
Old North Burying Ground Map: E253 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here is interrd the body of Dr Francis Holms who departed this life May the 12th, 1758 in the 53rd year of his age. FS: Francis Holmes. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary Holmes died May 13. 1898 aged 80 years and 4 months. She was the daughter of Moses Perkins and Sarah Smith.
NAME: Mary Holmes  ID: 1955  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1818  DATE OF DEATH May 13, 1898  AGE: 80

Old North Burying Ground  Map: E253  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:


Here is interred the body of Dr Francis Holmes who departed this life May the 12th, 1758 in the 53rd year of his age. FS: Francis Holmes. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Mary Holmes died May 13, 1898 aged 80 years and 4 months. She was the daughter of Moses Perkins and Sarah Smith.


Old North Burying Ground  Map: A50  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:


Hannah wife of Jonathan Holt died Jan 3, 1852 aged 54 years. Let us be weane’d from all below; Let hope our grief dispel; and death but find us traine’d to go Where our best kindred dwell. FS: HH

NAME: Eliza Homan  ID: 1957  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1749  DATE OF DEATH November 18, 1776  AGE: 27

Old North Burying Ground  Map: E59  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:


In memory of Mrs Eliza Homan, Consort of Mr William Homan who died Novr 18th, 1776 Aet 27 years. FS: Mrs Eliz. Homan


Old North Burying Ground  Map: E167  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:


Erected in memory of Mrs Susanna Homan who departed this life April 2d, 1792, AE 66. This humble stone, but tells in numbers rude, Here lies the ashes of the fair and good. FS: Mrs Susanna Homan


Old North Burying Ground  Map: G70  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:


Faustine M Horton 1855-1925

NAME: John Hosgkins  ID: 1939  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1731  DATE OF DEATH September 5, 1815  AGE: 84

Old North Burying Ground  Map: B59  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:


Sacred to the memory of Mr John Hodgkins who died Sept 5, 1815, Aged 84 years. Also Mrs Patience Hodgkins his wife, who died Nov 11, 1818, Aged 84 years. FS: JH PH
NAME: Frances Houey
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: William Hoveard
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HERE LYS THE BODY OF WILLIAM HOVEARD WHO DIED JULY THE 25TH, 1709 AND IN THE 75 YEAR OF HIS AGE. NOTE: THIS STONE SET ON A GRANITE SLAB, ON THE BACK OF WHICH IS: IN MEMORY OF THOMAS HOWARD, EMMIGRANT 1634 FROM MAIDSTONE ENGLAND, DIED IN IPSWICH, APR 15, 1686.

NAME: Charles F Hovey
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: Elizabeth Hovey
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone

NAME: George F Hovey
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: George L Hovey  ID: 1966  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: November 11, 1830  DATE OF DEATH April 25, 1909  AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H85  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Hannah Hovey  ID: 1964  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1749  DATE OF DEATH April 26, 1802  AGE: 53
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E104  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Hannah Hovey who died April 26, 1802, Aged 53. Pass on, my friend, dry up your tears. I must lie here, till Christ appears; Death is a debt to nature due; I've paid the debt, and so must you. FS: Mrs Hannah Hovey.

NAME: Hannah L Hovey  ID: 1965  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: September 20, 1827  DATE OF DEATH August 17, 1905  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H85  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: John Hovey  ID: 1962  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: November 26, 1783  DATE OF DEATH October 23, 1865  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H88  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
FRONT: FATHER MOTHER Death is but a struggle for immortality. BACK: Elizabeth Fuller, wife of John Hovey born May 5, 1789 died Aug 26, 1874. John Hovey born Nov 26, 1783 died Oct 23, 1865. MM: Baptista and Smith, Boston. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: John Thomas Hovey died Aug 23, 1913. He was the son of John Hovey and Mary Ann Carr. He was a Civil War veteran.

NAME: John Thomas Hovey  ID: 1977  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH August 13, 1913  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H88  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
FRONT: FATHER MOTHER Death is but a struggle for immortality. BACK: Elizabeth Fuller, wife of John Hovey born May 5, 1789 died Aug 26, 1874. John Hovey born Nov 26, 1783 died Oct 23, 1865. MM: Baptista and Smith, Boston. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: John Thomas Hovey died Aug 23, 1913. He was the son of John Hovey and Mary Ann Carr. He was a Civil War veteran.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Hovey</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td></td>
<td>1675</td>
<td>August 17, 1720</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A Hovey</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>January 30, 1902</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth How</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>May 16, 1759</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase How</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td></td>
<td>1680</td>
<td>January 29, 1754</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John How</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>August 2, 1752</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph How</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>1718</td>
<td>January 30, 1725</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME:  Joseph  How
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  C167  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Joseph How, MA, who departed this life March the 26th, 1762, Aged 25 years. FS: Joseph How, MA 1762

NAME:  Mary H Howard
ID:  1983  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  May 23, 1809  DATE OF DEATH February 7, 1899  AGE:  90
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  G146  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Mary H Howard May 23, 1809 - Feb 7, 1899. Mother is at rest.

NAME:  Thomas Howard
ID:  1985  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1634pre  DATE OF DEATH April 15, 1686  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  D22  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Hear lys the body of William Hoveard who died July the 25th, 1709 and in the 75 year of his age. NOTE: This stone set on a granite slab, on the back of which is: In memory of Thomas Howard, Emigrant 1634 from Maidstone England, died in Ipswich, Apr 15, 1686.

NAME:  Lucy A Hoyt
ID:  1986  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1830  DATE OF DEATH October 11, 1857  AGE:  27
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  G198  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Mrs Lucy A Hoyt died Oct 11, 1857 aged 27 yrs and 7 mos. Erected by JD.

NAME:  Mary Hubbard
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  D57  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mrs Mary Hubbard (late wife of the Reverend Mr William Hubbard) who died February the 28, 1710/11 Aged 53 years. FS: MH. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lizzie Huckins died March 13, 1892. She was the daughter of Samuel Combs.

NAME:  Lizzie Huckins
ID:  1988  NEE:  Combs  BIRTHDATE:  ,  DATE OF DEATH March 13, 1892  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  D57  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mrs Mary Hubbard (late wife of the Reverend Mr William Hubbard) who died February the 28, 1710/11 Aged 53 years. FS: MH. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Lizzie Huckins died March 13, 1892. She was the daughter of Samuel Combs.

NAME:  Lucy J Hudson
ID:  1989  NEE:  Hodgdon  BIRTHDATE:  November 2, 1843  DATE OF DEATH September 12, 1877  AGE:  34
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  H9  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Lucy J daughter of George and Sarah Hodgdon wife of George W Hudson born Nov 2, 1843 died Sept 12, 1877. I am the resurrection and the life.
**NAME:** Elisa Hunt  
**ID:** 1976  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1634  
**DATE OF DEATH:** February 17, 1706  
**AGE:** 72

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C144  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori  
Elisa Hunt aged 72 yrs deceased Feb 15, 1706. A tender mother a prudent wife, At God's command resined her life.

**NAME:** John J Hunt  
**ID:** 1990  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1782  
**DATE OF DEATH:** February 18, 1849  
**AGE:** 67

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E224  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori  
John J Hunt died Feb 18, 1849 Aet 67. How still and peaceful is the grave, Where life's vain tumult's pass; Th' appointed house by heav'n's decree Receives us all at last. MM: D Nichols.

**NAME:** Theodocia Hunt  
**ID:** 1991  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1781  
**DATE OF DEATH:** August 24, 1840  
**AGE:** 59

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E225  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Theodocia Hunt wife of John J Hunt who died Aug 24, 1840 Aged 59. Men sure would listen, could the dead but speak, And speak they do, nor are their accents weak. Thousands, O Man, now prostrate at thy feet Bid thee prepare for an eternal state. Take then their counsel, early seek thy God, and live forever, through the Saviour's blood.

**NAME:** Asabel Huntington  
**ID:** 1705  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1813  
**DATE OF DEATH:** June 16, 1825  
**AGE:** 12

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A46  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori  
Asabel Huntington, died June 16, 1825, aged 12 years. Charlotte Amelia, died Oct 30, 1821, Aged 13 months. Children of Mr Amos Gould. FS: A HG.

**NAME:** Charlotte Amelia Huntington  
**ID:** 1819  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1820  
**DATE OF DEATH:** October 30, 1821  
**AGE:** 1

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A46  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori  
Asabel Huntington, died June 16, 1825, aged 12 years. Charlotte Amelia, died Oct 30, 1821, Aged 13 months. Children of Mr Amos Gould. FS: A HG.

**NAME:** Hannah Ingersoll  
**ID:** 1992  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** April 2, 1779  
**DATE OF DEATH:** February 23, 1800  
**AGE:** 21

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E9  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori  
Erected in memory of Hannah Ingersoll Daughter of Capt Jonathan and Mrs Martha Ingersoll who was born April 2d, 1779 and died Feb 23d, 1800; Aet 21. Not many months after her brother by whose side she continues to sleep in dust until the Resurrection. Narcissa follows ere his tomb is clos'd, Woes cluster, rare and solitary woes; Her death invades his mournful rights ands claims, The grief that started from our lids for him. FS: Hannah Ingersoll.
NAME: Jonathan Ingersoll
ID: 1994 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1747 DATE OF DEATH May 20, 1817 AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E8 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
In memory of Mr Jonathan Ingersoll who died May 20, 1817, Aet 70. FS: JI
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Jonathan Ingersoll
ID: 1993 NEE: BIRTHDATE: July 26, 1776 DATE OF DEATH December 24, 1798 AGE: 22
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E10 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Erected in memory of Jonathan Ingersoll Son of Capt Jonathan and Mrs Martha Ingersoll who was born July 26, AD 1776. And, having finished the course and received honors of an education at the University in Cambridge, he gave, by the uncommon purity of his morals, seriousness of mind, and an early application to business, the promise of public usefulness; but alas! These pleasing hopes were soon blasted by the arrest of death on the 24th of Decr, 1798. Aet 22. Nor can our virtues perish immature; Transplanted from this sublunary bed, To drink a brighter sun and nobler soil, They flourish fair, and put forth all their bloom. FS: Jonathan Ingersoll.

NAME: Sarah Ingersoll
ID: 1995 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1747 DATE OF DEATH October 6, 1771 AGE: 24
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E151 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Here lies the body of Mrs Sarah Ingersoll wife of Mr Jonathan Ingersoll who died October 6th, 1771, Aged 24 years.

NAME: infant male Jacques
ID: 1999 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH August 4, 1818 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C136 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Caroline Jaques Died June 3, 1859, Aged 43. Her father Nathan Jaques died Sept 19, 1818, Aged 57. Her mother Mary Jaques died Jan 23, 1843, Aged 71. Also an infant brother died Aug 4, 1818, Aged 5 days. FS: CJ NJ MJ

NAME: Caroline Jaques
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C136 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Caroline Jaques Died June 3, 1859, Aged 43. Her father Nathan Jaques died Sept 19, 1818, Aged 57. Her mother Mary Jaques died Jan 23, 1843, Aged 71. Also an infant brother died Aug 4, 1818, Aged 5 days. FS: CJ NJ MJ

NAME: Mary Jaques
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C136 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
Caroline Jaques Died June 3, 1859, Aged 43. Her father Nathan Jaques died Sept 19, 1818, Aged 57. Her mother Mary Jaques died Jan 23, 1843, Aged 71. Also an infant brother died Aug 4, 1818, Aged 5 days. FS: CJ NJ MJ
NAME: Nathan Jaques
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Caroline Jaques Died June 3, 1859, Aged 43. Her father Nathan Jaques died Sept 19, 1818, 
Aged 57. Her mother Mary Jaques died Jan 23, 1843, Aged 71. Also an infant brother died Aug 
4, 1818, Aged 5 days. FS: CJ NJ MJ

NAME: Aaron Jewett
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D196 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
TOP: Jewett. Aaron Jewett 1787 - 1850. FS: AJ (NOTE: This footstone much older then the 
headstone. Probably the original headstone was replaced by the present one.)

NAME: Abigail Jewett
ID: 2003 NEE: Lakeman BIRTHDATE: , 1776 DATE OF DEATH June 30, 1840 AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
In memory of Mrs Abigail L the affectionate wife of Mr Daniel Jewett and Daughter of the late 
Jonathan Lakeman who died June 30, 1840 Aged 64. As a wife and mother she was kind and 
discrete, as a Christian humble and devoted. For forty years she was an exemplary member of the 
First Church in this town. Lo! Where this silent marble weeps, A firend, a wife, a mother sleeps; 
A heart within whose sacred cell, The peacefull virtues loved to dwell. Affection warm and faith 
sincere, And soft humanity were there. FS: ALJ

NAME: Abigail Jewett
ID: 2001 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1780 DATE OF DEATH August 4, 1836 AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D201 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
Abigail wife of Moses Jewett died Aug 4, 1836 aged 56 years. Moses Jewett died April 4, 1849, 
aged 71 years. Dearest parents you have left us, Here your loss we deeply feel; But its God that 
hath bereft us. He can all our sorrows heal. MM: Hughes and Co, Boston. FS: AJ MJ

NAME: Annie P Jewett
ID: 2028 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1860 DATE OF DEATH , 1860 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G40 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: 
FRONT: Israel K Jewett 1799 - 1886. His wife Lucy A Treadwell 1802 - 1811. (Clearly this is an 
Richard D Jewett 1839 - 1885. His wife Helen F Jordan 1845 - 1882. MM: HP Smith and Co 
of IK and RH Jewett. Israel K 1858 - 1858. Annie P 1860 - 1860. LEFT: Susan L Jewett 1834 - 
- 1912. Lucy S Jewett 1831 - 1923. FS: Albert Hannah Elizabeth Lucy Susan Mother Father. 
Babies: Mother Father. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: James P Jewett died Oct 
12, 1913, aged 88 years, 1 month, 16 days. He was the son of Theodore Jewett and Dorothy Smith.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Caroline G Jewett  
ID: 2022  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1832  
DATE OF DEATH , 1833  
AGE: 1

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G40  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

NAME: Charles S Jewett  
ID: 2004  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1826  
DATE OF DEATH , 1902  
AGE: 76

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G171  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

NAME: Chester S Jewett  
ID: 2007  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1826  
DATE OF DEATH September 14, 1897  
AGE: 0

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G171  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori

NAME: Daniel Jewett  
ID: 2008  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1781  
DATE OF DEATH February 6, 1854  
AGE: 73

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B47  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
Mr Daniel Jewett Died Feb 6, 1854, Aged 73. FS: DJ

NAME: David Jewett  
ID: 2009  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1790  
DATE OF DEATH November 13, 1811  
AGE: 21

Old North Burying Ground  
Map: D199  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr David Jewett who died Nov 13, 1811, Aet 21. The Lord is my Shepherd. FS: DJ.
NAME: Edward M Jewett
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G170
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
NAME: Elizabeth B Jewett
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G40
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
NAME: Eliza Jewett
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C153
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
NAME: Elizabeth Jewett
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D194
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
NAME: Elizabeth Jewett
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E60
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
NAME: Elizabeth Jewett  ID: 2017  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: August 6, 1773  DATE OF DEATH April 16, 1854  AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B40  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Elizabeth Jewett Wife of John Jewett Born Aug 6, 1773, died April 16, 1854 Aged 80.
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D124  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
In memory of Mrs Elizabeth, amiable consort of Mr Mark R Jewett who died Aug 21, 1835, Aged 33 years. Death is a debt to nature due, I've paid that debt and so must you. FS: EJ
NAME: Elizabeth Anne Jewett  ID: 2018  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1825  DATE OF DEATH March 16, 1826  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D123  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
In memory of two children of Mr Mark R and Mrs Elizabeth Jewett. Elizabeth Anne died March 16, 1826, Aged 17 months. Mark died April 29, 1826, Aged 3 years. FS: EAJ MJ
NAME: Eunice Jewett  ID: 3675  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1803  DATE OF DEATH February 10, 1903  AGE: 90
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G176  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Eunice Jewett, wife of Moses Peabody died Feb 10, 1903, aged 90 yrs, 3 mos, and 16 days. Sweet rest beyond the river.
NAME: Harriet Rogers Jewett  ID: 2049  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1822  DATE OF DEATH October 4, 1822  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D200  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah, Amiable consort of Mr Josseph Jewett, who died Sept 23, 1822 in the 24 year of her age. Also Harriet Rogers their daughter who died Oct 4, 1822, aged 5 mos and 18 days. Weep not fond friends dry up your tears Here we must lie till Christ appears. FS: SJ HRJ
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G40  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

Page 189 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Henry W Jewett
ID: 2053 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , 1873 AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: G223 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Israel K Jewett
Old North Burying Ground Map: G40 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Israel K Jewett
ID: 2027 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1858 DATE OF DEATH , 1858 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground Map: G40 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Israel K Jewett
ID: 2025 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1820 DATE OF DEATH , 1885 AGE: 35
Old North Burying Ground Map: G40 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Jacob E Jewett  
ID: 2139  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1857  
DATE OF DEATH December 9, 1857  
AGE: 0

Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004:  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori

FRONT: Mary E dau of Jacob and Judith A Knights died Oct 15, 1848, AE 3 ys and 3 ms. This lovely bud has passed away in paradise to bloom. MM: T Fletcher. BACK: Judith M died July 5, 1856 AE 9 mos, Jacob E died Dec 9, 1857 AE 5 mos. Children of Charles S and Judith A Jewett.

NAME: James P Jewett  
ID: 2034  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1825  
DATE OF DEATH October 12, 1913  
AGE: 88

Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004:  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori


NAME: Jedidiah Jewett  
ID: 2012  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH September 11, 1773  
AGE: 1

Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004:  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori

In Mem (stone defaced) Dummer Jewett Esq who all died in infancy. The first Jedidiah died Dec Decr 6th, 1766 Aet n2 Months. The Second Jedidiah died Feb 15th, 1771, Aet 14 Months. The Third Jedidiah died Sept 11th, 1773, Aet 12 Months. Hopeful we sprung, but soon disease and Death Seiz'd our frail bodies and recall'd our breath, Grieve not at Heaven's decree, but God adore And place your hope on fading things no more. FS: Jedidiah Jedidiah Jedidiah. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Eliza Jewett died Aug 13, 1910, aged 64 years, 5 months, 15 days. She was the widow of Thomas L Jewett.

NAME: Jedidiah Jewett  
ID: 2011  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH February 15, 1771  
AGE: 1

Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004:  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
from book Momento Mori

In Mem (stone defaced) Dummer Jewett Esq who all died in infancy. The first Jedidiah died Dec Decr 6th, 1766 Aet 2 Months. The Second Jedidiah died Feb 15th, 1771, Aet 14 Months. The Third Jedidiah died Sept 11th, 1773, Aet 12 Months. Hopeful we sprung, but soon disease and Death Seiz'd our frail bodies and recall'd our breath, Grieve not at Heaven's decree, but God adore And place your hope on fading things no more. FS: Jedidiah Jedidiah Jedidiah. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Eliza Jewett died Aug 13, 1910, aged 64 years, 5 months, 15 days. She was the widow of Thomas L Jewett.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Jedidiah Jewett  ID: 2010  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  ,  DATE OF DEATH December 6, 1766  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C153  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
In Mem (stone defaced) Dummer Jewett Esq who all died in infancy. The first Jedidiah died Dec Decr 6th, 1766 Aet 2 Months. The Second Jedidiah died Feb 15th, 1771, Aet 14 Months. The Third Jedidiah died Sept 11th, 1773, Aet 12 Months. Hopeful we sprung, but soon disease and Death Seiz'd our frail bodies and recall'd our breath, Grieve not at Heaven's decree, but God adore And place your hope on fading things no more. FS: Jedidiah Jedidiah Jedidiah. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Eliza Jewett died Aug 13, 1910, aged 64 years, 5 months, 15 days. She was the widow of Thomas L Jewett.

NAME: John T Jewett  ID: 2037  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1873  DATE OF DEATH January 11, 1890  AGE: 17
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D197  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr John C Jewett who died Jan 6, 1811, Aet 67. FS: JCJ. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John T Jewett died Jan 11, 1890, aged 17 years, 2 months. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

NAME: John C Jewett  ID: 2036  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  , 1814  DATE OF DEATH January 6, 1881  AGE: 67
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D197  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mr John C Jewett who died Jan 6, 1811, Aet 67. FS: JCJ. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John T Jewett died Jan 11, 1890, aged 17 years, 2 months. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

NAME: John Jewett  ID: 2035  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: August 10, 1770  DATE OF DEATH June 3, 1844  AGE: 73
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B41  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Joseph Jewett  ID: 2038  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: August 10, 1806  DATE OF DEATH October 9, 1848  AGE: 42
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B39  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G171  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
NAME: Judith M Jewett
ID: 2039 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1796 DATE OF DEATH July 22, 1841 AGE: 45
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D198 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Judith M Jewett
ID: 2138 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1855 DATE OF DEATH July 5, 1856 AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G169 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FRONT: Mary E dau of Jacob and Judith A Knights died Oct 15, 1848, AE 3 yrs and 3 ms. This lovely bud has passed away in paradise to bloom. MM: T Fletcher. BACK: Judith M died July 5, 1856 AE 9 mos, Jacob E died Dec 9, 1857 AE 5 mos. Children of Charles S and Judith A Jewett.

NAME: Lucy A Jewett
ID: 2021 NEE: Treadwell BIRTHDATE: , 1802 DATE OF DEATH , 1871 AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G40 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Lucy S Jewett
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G40 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Lucy Jewett</th>
<th>ID: 2042</th>
<th>NEE: Woodbury</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: July 28, 1820</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH January 24, 1887</th>
<th>AGE: 67</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Margaret Jewett</td>
<td>ID: 2043</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1853</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH , 1935</td>
<td>AGE: 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Mark Jewett</td>
<td>ID: 2019</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1823</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH April 29, 1826</td>
<td>AGE: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: D123</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>In memory of two children of Mr Mark R and Mrs Elizabeth Jewett. Elizabeth Anne died March 16, 1826, Aged 17 months. Mark died April 29, 1826, Aged 3 years. FS: EAJ MJ</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Martha A Jewett</td>
<td>ID: 2045</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1830</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH December 12, 1832</td>
<td>AGE: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G166</td>
<td>Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Martha A Jewett died Dec 12, 1832 aged 2 years and 7 mons. FS: Mother. (NOTE: Flat stone under bank) NOTE: Footstone does not appear to be related to headstone.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Martha Jewett</td>
<td>ID: 2044</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: July 3, 1793</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH September 10, 1865</td>
<td>AGE: 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Mary M Jewett</td>
<td>ID: 2040</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: , 1818</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH October 8, 1831</td>
<td>AGE: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Mary Jewett</td>
<td>ID: 2213</td>
<td>NEE:</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE: February 7, 1797</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH June 2, 1875</td>
<td>AGE: 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>ID</td>
<td>NEE</td>
<td>BIRTHDATE</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH</td>
<td>AGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E Jewett</td>
<td>2052</td>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>, 1846</td>
<td>, 1922</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Jewett</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1844</td>
<td>, 1893</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Jewett</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1778</td>
<td>April 4, 1849</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Cordelia Jewett</td>
<td>2046</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1853</td>
<td>April 18, 1855</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience L Jewett</td>
<td>2047</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 7, 1800</td>
<td>April 7, 1871</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**NAME:** Mary E Jewett  
ID: 2052  NEE: Hall  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** 
from book Momento Mori  

**NAME:** Matilda Jewett  
ID: 2006  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** 

**NAME:** Moses Jewett  
ID: 2002  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** 
Abigail wife of Moses Jewett died Aug 4, 1836 aged 56 years. Moses Jewett died April 4, 1849, aged 71 years. Dearest parents you have left us, Here your loss we deeply feel; But tis God that hath bereft us. He can all our sorrows heal. MM: Hughes and Co, Boston. FS: AJ MJ

**NAME:** Olive Cordelia Jewett  
ID: 2046  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** 
Olive Cordelia, Daughter of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett Died April 18, 1855, Aged 2 yrs and 5 mos. Sleep on sweet babe and take thy rest, God called thee home, He thought it best. FS: OCJ.

**NAME:** Patience L Jewett  
ID: 2047  
Grid:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** 
Patience L Jewett Daughter of John and Elizabeth Jewett, Born March 7, 1800 Died April 7, 1871, Aged 71.
Rebecca H Jewett

Old North Burying Ground

NAME: Rebecca H Jewett
ID: 2026 NEE: Treadwell
BIRTHDATE: 1824
DATE OF DEATH: 1906
AGE: 82

Rebecca H Jewett

Inscription:

Old North Burying Ground

Stone


Richard D Jewett

Old North Burying Ground

NAME: Richard D Jewett
ID: 2023 NEE:
BIRTHDATE: 1839
DATE OF DEATH: 1885
AGE: 46

Richard D Jewett

Inscription:

Old North Burying Ground

Stone


Sarah Jewett

Old North Burying Ground

NAME: Sarah Jewett
ID: 2050 NEE:
BIRTHDATE: 1808
DATE OF DEATH: December 12, 1824
AGE: 16

Sarah Jewett

Inscription:

Old North Burying Ground

Stone

Erected in memory of Miss Sarah Jewett, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Jewett who died Dec 12, 1824, in the 16 year of her age. Ye youth that oft may view this spot, Whose health and prospects promise fair Reflect - soon Death may be your lot; O then to meet your GOD prepare.

Sarah Jewett

Old North Burying Ground

NAME: Sarah Jewett
ID: 2048 NEE:
BIRTHDATE: 1798
DATE OF DEATH: September 23, 1822
AGE: 24

Sarah Jewett

Inscription:

Old North Burying Ground

Stone

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Sarah, Amiable consort of Mr Josseph Jewett, who died Sept 23, 1822 in the 24 year of her age. Also Harriet Rogers their daughter who died Oct 4, 1822, aged 5 mos and 18 days. Weep not fond friends dry up your tears Here we must lie till Christ appears. FS: SJ HRJ.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Stephen Jewett
ID: 2051 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1839 DATE OF DEATH , 1920 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G223 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Susan L Jewett
ID: 2029 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1834 DATE OF DEATH , 1863 AGE: 29
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G40 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Susan W Jewett
ID: 919 NEE: Caldwell BIRTHDATE: January 4, 1824 DATE OF DEATH January 5, 1895 AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G133 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of James Caldwell born May 2, 1791 died Nov 10, 1874 aged 83. Mary Kimball his wife, born May 4, 1792, died Feb 8, 1873 aged 81. Good friend for Jesus sake forbear To dig the dust enclosed here, Blessed be he who spares theses stones, And curst be he that moves my bones. Shakespeare. BASE: CALDWELL. RIGHT: In memory of Almira Flint wife of Col Luther Caldwell who died in Swansea Wales, Feb 3, 1888 aged 59. The sea may roll between us and her grave, The skies may frown or kindly arch above, But every wind that sweeps across the wave, Shall bear to her some messsage of our love. E G Hull. BACK: In memory of Mary Elizabeth Caldwell daughter of James and Mary Caldwell who died July 5, 1843 aged 17. Not dead but gone before, to that unseen and silent shore! Shall we not meet as heretofore, Some summer morning. LEFT: Susan W Caldwell wife of James P Jewett who was born Jan 4, 1824, died Jan 5, 1895 aged 71. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. BASE: JEWETT. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Sylvester P Jewett died Nov 14, 1888 aged 28 years. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

NAME: Susan Jewett
ID: 2054 NEE: Dole BIRTHDATE: , 1783 DATE OF DEATH May 7, 1864 AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D170 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
TOP: Jewett. Susan Dole, wife of Aaron Jewett 1783 - 1864. FS: SJ (NB: Marble footstone much older than granite headstone. The latter is probably a replacement.) Susan, widow of Aaron Jewett, died May 7. 1864, Aged 80 years. (NB: this stone disappeared, copied by TFW)
NAME: Sylvestor P Jewett
ID: 920 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH November 14, 1888 AGE: 28
Old North Burying Ground Map: G133 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of James Caldwell born May 2, 1791 died Nov 10, 1874 aged 83. Mary Kimball his wife, born May 4, 1792, died Feb 8, 1873 aged 81. Good friend for Jesus sake forbear e To dig the dust enclosed here, Blessed be he who spares theses stones, And curst be he that moves my bones. Shakespeare. BASE: CALDWELL. RIGHT: In memory of Almira Flint wife of Col Luther Caldwell who died in Swansea Wales, Feb 3, 1888 aged 59. The sea may roll between us and her grave, The skies may frown or kindly arch above, But every wind that sweeps across the wave, Shall bear to her some messsage of our love. E G Hull. BACK: In memory of Mary Elizabeth Caldwell daughter of James and Mary Caldwell who died July 5, 1843 aged 17. Not dead but gone before, to that unseen and silent shore! Shall we not meet as heretofore, Some summer morning. LEFT: Susan W Caldwell wife of James P Jewett who was born Jan 4, 1824, died Jan 5, 1895 aged 71. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. BASE: JEWETT. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Sylvestor P Jewett died Nov 14, 1888 aged 28 years. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

NAME: T L Jewett
ID: 2055 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1835 DATE OF DEATH June 12, 1903 AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground Map: A55 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
TL Jewett Co I 23 Mass Inf (Union Defender Marker) (NOTE: He died June 12, 1903 aged 68 years.)

NAME: Ella F Johnson
ID: 2056 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1850 DATE OF DEATH April 11, 1877 AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground Map: H7 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Ella F wife of William I Johnson died Apr 11, 1877 aged 27 yrs 11 mos and 14 dys. Willie H their son died May 27, 1877 aged 5 mos. MM: Moran and Dutton, Lowell. FS: EFJ

NAME: Joseph Johnson
ID: 2058 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1837 DATE OF DEATH , 1919 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground Map: H8 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Joseph Johnson 1837 - 1919. His wife Margaret B Lord 1836 - 1919.

NAME: Margaret B Johnson
ID: 2059 NEE: Lord BIRTHDATE: , 1836 DATE OF DEATH , 1919 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground Map: H8 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Joseph Johnson 1837 - 1919. His wife Margaret B Lord 1836 - 1919.

NAME: Willie H Johnson
ID: 2057 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1877 DATE OF DEATH May 27, 1877 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground Map: H7 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Ella F wife of William I Johnson died Apr 11, 1877 aged 27 yrs 11 mos and 14 dys. Willie H their son died May 27, 1877 aged 5 mos. MM: Moran and Dutton, Lowell. FS: EFJ
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

NAME: Martha F Jordan
ID: 2061
NEE: 
DATE OF DEATH: November 17, 1893
AGE: 57

NAME: Mary E Jordan
ID: 2063
NEE: 
DATE OF DEATH: March 24, 1928
AGE: 78

NAME: Robert A Jordan
ID: 2064
NEE: 
DATE OF DEATH: March 23, 1862
AGE: 1

NAME: Robert Jordan
ID: 2060
NEE: 
DATE OF DEATH: August 30, 1905
AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Edward Kavanagh
ID: 2065 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1831 DATE OF DEATH , 1897 AGE: 66
Old North Burying Ground Map: B202 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BACK: Edward Kavanagh 1831 - 1897. Elizabeth W wife of Edward Kavanagh, July 12, 1819 - May 16, 1888. FRONT: Father Mother
NAME: Elizabeth W Kavanagh
ID: 2066 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July 12, 1819 DATE OF DEATH May 16, 1888 AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground Map: B202 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BACK: Edward Kavanagh 1831 - 1897. Elizabeth W wife of Edward Kavanagh, July 12, 1819 - May 16, 1888. FRONT: Father Mother
NAME: Charles W Kelley
ID: 2068 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1832 DATE OF DEATH , 1915 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground Map: H95 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Nancy Kelley
ID: 2067 NEE: Hancock  BIRTHDATE: , 1789 DATE OF DEATH , 1857 AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground Map: H95 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Kendall
ID: 2069 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , 1804 AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: F34 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Sarah Killam
ID: 2070 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1710 DATE OF DEATH November 26, 1736 AGE: 26
Old North Burying Ground Map: E1 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sarah Killam the wife of Mr Nathanl Killam who died Novemner the 26, 1736 in the 26 year of her age.
NAME: Aaron Kimball
ID: 2114 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH September 10, 1779 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground Map: E247 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
This monument is erected to the memory of 4 children of Deason Nathl and Mrs Eliza Kimbal. An infant son still born Oct 31st 1757. David died Janry 16th 1761 Aged 3 weeks and 5 days. Elizabeth died Augt 17th 1764 Aged 3 weeks and 6 days. Aaron died Sept 10th 1779, Aged 5 weeks and 4 days, a twin. FS: An Infant David Aaron Elisa
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Aaron Kimball  ID: 2071  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH February 12, 1728  AGE: 37
MULTIPLE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mr Aaron Kimball decd February the 12th, 1728/9 in the 37th year of his age.

NAME: Aaron Kimball  ID: 2075  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH March 15, 1895  AGE: 58
MULTIPLE:  
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Aaron Kimball. BACK: Aaron Kimball; May 19, 1837 - March 15, 1895. Son of Capt Robert and Margaret Kimball.

NAME: Aaron Kimball  ID: 2073  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH December 22, 1852  AGE: 72
MULTIPLE:  
from book Momento Mori
Capt Aaron Kimball died Dec 22, 1852 aged 72. Mrs Lucy Kimball His wife died Dec 29, 1857, aged 76.

NAME: Aaron Kimball  ID: 2072  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH November 19, 1731  AGE: 14
MULTIPLE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Aaron Kimball the son of Mr Aron and and Mrs Elizabeth Kimball who died November the 19, 1731 in the 14 year of his age.

NAME: Abigail H Kimball  ID: 2076  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH February 18, 1844  AGE: 53
MULTIPLE:  
from book Momento Mori
Miss Abigail H Kimball died Feb 18, 1844 Aged 53 years. Miss Eunice Kimball died April 27, 1823; Aged 33 years. The remains of the latter lie in the South Danvers burial ground. They were the Daughters of Mr Caleb and Mrs Elizabeth Kimball. After a life of humble piety, they died in the triumph of faith, in hope of a glorious immortality. Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear Invade thy bounds, No mortal woes Can reach the peaceful sleepers here, While angels watch the soft repose.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Augustine P Kimball
ID: 2083 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1813 DATE OF DEATH August 13, 1859 AGE: 46
Old North Burying Ground Map: G29 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

FRONT: Rev David Tenney Kimball born in Bradford Mass Nov 23 1782, Graduated at Harvard College 1803; Ordained the eleventh Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Ipswich, Oct 8, 1806; in which relation he died, Feb 3, 1860, aged 77 years. A fine classical scholar, a vigorous writer, a man of unsullied purity and humble piety, a kind husband, a tender parent, a sincere friend, a faithful Pastor. When the summons came, catching a glimpse of heaven, he said, The gates of the New Jerusalem are opening. I see within the city. BASE: Kimball. RIGHT: Augustine P Kimball son of the Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died Aug 13, 1859, aged 46 years. Rachel Rebecca Coburn died Jan 7, 1902 aged 76 years. LEFT: Dolly Varnum Coburn born in Dracut, Mass; Oct 1, 1783, wife of Rev DT Kimball, died Dec 12, 1873, aged 90 years. Her husband said of her: During my entire ministry she has been my firm, consistent, and devoted helper in Jesus Christ. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Levi Frisbee son of Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died May 9, 1818, aged 2 weeks.

NAME: Benjamin Kimball
ID: 2078 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1671 DATE OF DEATH May 28, 1716 AGE: 45
Old North Burying Ground Map: D31 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Here lyes buried the body of Mr Benjamin Kimball who died May the 28, 1716 aged 45 years. Here lyes his dust until the resurrection of the just. FS: Mr Benjamin Kimball.

NAME: Caleb Kimball
ID: 2080 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1798 DATE OF DEATH June 19, 1879 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground Map: F13 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

In Memoriam. Rev Caleb Kimball died June 19, 1879, Aged 81 yrs. Blind for fifty years. He now sees the King in His beauty.

NAME: Caleb Kimball
ID: 2079 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1758 DATE OF DEATH July 30, 1807 AGE: 49
Old North Burying Ground Map: F11 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Mr Caleb Kimball, Son of Mr Benjamin and Mrs Lydia Kimball who served his Country in her struggle for her Independence, died July 30, 1807, Aged 49. Prepare to meet thy God. SAR marker. FS: CK

NAME: Daniel Kimball
ID: 2081 NEE:  BIRTHDATE: May 26, 1822 DATE OF DEATH February 28, 1909 AGE: 87
Old North Burying Ground Map: B63 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Daniel Kimball May 26, 1822 - February 28, 1909
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

**NAME:** David Tenney Kimball  
**ID:** 2082  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** November 23, 1782  
**DATE OF DEATH:** February 3, 1860  
**AGE:** 77

**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** G29  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE:  
**VETERAN:**

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori

FRONT: Rev David Tenney Kimball born in Bradford Mass Nov 23 1782, Graduated at Harvard College 1803; Ordained the eleventh Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Ipswich, Oct 8, 1806; in which relation he died, Feb 3, 1860, aged 77 years. A fine classical scholar, a vigorous writer, a man of unsullied purity and humble piety, a kind husband, a tender parent, a sincere friend, a faithful Pastor. When the summons came, catching a glimpse of heaven, he said, The gates of the New Jerusalem are opening. I see within the city. BASE: Kimball. RIGHT: Augustine P Kimball son of the Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died Aug 13, 1859, aged 46 years. Rachel Rebecca Coburn died Jan 7, 1902 aged 76 years. LEFT: Dolly Varnum Coburn born in Dracut, Mass; Oct 1, 1783, wife of Rev DT Kimball, died Dec 12, 1873, aged 90 years. Her husband said of her: During my entire ministry she has been my firm, consistent, and devoted helper in Jesus Christ. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Levi Frisbee son of Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died May 9, 1818, aged 2 weeks.

**NAME:** David Kimball  
**ID:** 2112  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:**  
**DATE OF DEATH:** January 16, 1761  
**AGE:** 0

**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** E247  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE:  
**VETERAN:**

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori

This monument is erected to the memory of 4 children of Deason Nathl and Mrs Eliza Kimbal. An infant son still born Oct 31st 1757. David died Janry 16th 1761 Aged 3 weeks and 5 days. Elizabeth died Augt 17th 1764 Aged 3 weeks and 6 days. Aaron died Sept 10th 1779, Aged 5 weeks and 4 days, a twin. FS: An Infant   David  Aaron  Elisa

**NAME:** Dolly Varnum Kimball  
**ID:** 2085  
**NEE:** Coburn  
**BIRTHDATE:** October 1, 1783  
**DATE OF DEATH:** December 12, 1873  
**AGE:** 90

**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** G29  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE:  
**VETERAN:**

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori

FRONT: Rev David Tenney Kimball born in Bradford Mass Nov 23 1782, Graduated at Harvard College 1803; Ordained the eleventh Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Ipswich, Oct 8, 1806; in which relation he died, Feb 3, 1860, aged 77 years. A fine classical scholar, a vigorous writer, a man of unsullied purity and humble piety, a kind husband, a tender parent, a sincere friend, a faithful Pastor. When the summons came, catching a glimpse of heaven, he said, The gates of the New Jerusalem are opening. I see within the city. BASE: Kimball. RIGHT: Augustine P Kimball son of the Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died Aug 13, 1859, aged 46 years. Rachel Rebecca Coburn died Jan 7, 1902 aged 76 years. LEFT: Dolly Varnum Coburn born in Dracut, Mass; Oct 1, 1783, wife of Rev DT Kimball, died Dec 12, 1873, aged 90 years. Her husband said of her: During my entire ministry she has been my firm, consistent, and devoted helper in Jesus Christ. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Levi Frisbee son of Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died May 9, 1818, aged 2 weeks.

**NAME:** Ebenezer Kimball  
**ID:** 2088  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** 1792  
**DATE OF DEATH:** July 9, 1861  
**AGE:** 69

**Old North Burying Ground**  
**Map:** A12  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE:  
**VETERAN:**

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:** from book Momento Mori

Ebenezer Kimball Died July 9, 1861, Aet 69
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Ebenezer Kimball</th>
<th>ID: 2087</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: , 1755</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: July 8, 1826</th>
<th>AGE: 71</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A4</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sacred to the memory of Mr Ebenezer Kimball who died July 8, 1826, Aged 71 years. FS: EK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map:</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Kimball dau of Mr Aaron and Mrs Elizth Kimball dyed Sept the 22d, 1728, in the 7th year of her age.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E248</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>In memory of Deacon Nathaniel Kimball of the South Church died June 3, 1819 Aged 86. Also Mrs Elizabeth Kimball his Consort, died Oct 28, 1819 Aged 83. In faithful love, full threescore years they pass'd, True friends to all; respected to the last; In hope they parted, soon to meet again, Cloth'd with white robes, released from every pain. FS: NK EK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: F12</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs Elizabeth, wife of Mr Caleb Kimball and daughter of Mr Philip and Mrs Elizabeth H Hammond died May 14, 1845. Aged 85.She cherished a sincere regard for religion, was faithful and affectionate as a wife and parent, and relied for acceptance with God upon the atonement of Jesus. Weep not for me, but for thyself let fall The penitential tear. Prepare in time Thy judge to meet, and at his awful bar To render up with joy thy last account. FS: EK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
old north burying ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, alphabetical

NAME: Emily O Kimball
ID: 2098  NEE: Richardson  BIRTHDATE: September 3, 18??  DATE OF DEATH October 16, 1902  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H42  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Eunice Kimball
ID: 2091  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1793  DATE OF DEATH November 3, 1811  AGE: 18
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B66  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Eunice S daughter of Robert and Margaret Kimball died Nov 3, 1811, AE 18 yrs 6 mos. Ye youth that oft may view this spot, Whose health and prospects promise fair, Refelct, soon death will be your lot, O, then, to meet your God, prepare.

NAME: Eunice Kimball
ID: 2077  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1790  DATE OF DEATH April 27, 1823  AGE: 33
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F15  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Miss Abigail H Kimball died Feb 18, 1844 Aged 53 years. Miss Eunice Kimball died April 27, 1823; Aged 33 years. The remains of the latter lie in the South Danvers burial ground. They were the Daughters of Mr Caleb and Mrs Elizabeth Kimball. After a life of humble piety, they died in the triumph of faith, in hope of a glorious immortality. Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear Invade thy bounds, No mortal woes Can reach the peaceful sleepers here, While angels watch the soft repose.

NAME: Hannah L Kimball
ID: 2092  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 1, 1828  DATE OF DEATH June 26, 1911  AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B64  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Hannah L Kimball March 1, 1828, June 26, 1911

NAME: Hannah Kimball
ID: 2101  NEE: Ross  BIRTHDATE: September 19, 1787  DATE OF DEATH February 3, 1878  AGE: 91
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A33  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Josiah Kimball June 22, 1786 - December 6, 1868. His wife Hannah Ross, September 19, 1787 - February 3, 1878. MM: HPS & Co

NAME: Harrison Kimball
ID: 2093  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1841  DATE OF DEATH October 21, 1843  AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A1  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Harrison, son of John and Rebecca Kimball, died Oct 21, 1843, AE 2 yr's 5 mo's FS: HK

Page 205 of 292
NAME: Henry Kimball  ID: 2094  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1823  DATE OF DEATH September 24, 1842  AGE: 19
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A36  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
NAME: Jeremiah Kimball  ID: 2095  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1751  DATE OF DEATH February 1, 1831  AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A35  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: In memory of Capt Jeremiah Kimball who died 1831, Feb 1, Aged 80 years, 7 months, and 14 days. The mercy of the Lord is from Everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him. So teach us to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.
NAME: John C Kimball  ID: 2097  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: May 23, 1832  DATE OF DEATH October 16, 1902  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H42  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
NAME: John W Kimball  ID: 2099  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January 26, 1840  DATE OF DEATH January 23, 1884  AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B70  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
NAME: John Kimball  ID: 2096  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: February 22, 1800  DATE OF DEATH May 17, 1876  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H45  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: John Kimball, father, born Feb 22, 1800, died May 17, 1876. He remembered well and is remembered well.
NAME: Josiah Kimball  ID: 2100  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: June 22, 1786  DATE OF DEATH December 6, 1868  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A33  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE: Josiah Kimball June 22, 1786 - December 6, 1868. His wife Hannah Ross, September 19, 1787 - February 3, 1878. MM: HPS & Co
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Levi Frisbee Kimball
ID: 2086 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1818
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Rev David Tenney Kimball born in Bradford Mass Nov 23 1782, Graduated at Harvard College 1803; Ordained the eleventh Pastor of the First Congregational Church in Ipswich, Oct 8, 1806; in which relation he died, Feb 3, 1860, aged 77 years. A fine classical scholar, a vigorous writer, a man of unsullied purity and humble piety, a kind husband, a tender parent, a sincere friend, a faithful Pastor. When the summons came, catching a glimpse of heaven, he said, The gates of the New Jerusalem are opening. I see within the city. BASE: Kimball. RIGHT: Augustine P Kimball son of the Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died Aug 13, 1859, aged 46 years. Rachel Rebecca Coburn died Jan 7, 1902 aged 76 years. LEFT: Dolly Varnum Coburn born in Dracut, Mass; Oct 1, 1783, wife of Rev DT Kimball, died Dec 12, 1873, aged 90 years. Her husband said of her: During my entire ministry she has been my firm, consistent, and devoted helper in Jesus Christ. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Levi Frisbee son of Rev DT and Mrs DV Kimball died May 9, 1818, aged 2 weeks.

NAME: Lois Kimball
ID: 2102 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1753
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Lois Kimball Consort of Capt Jeremiah Kimball, who died 1825, December 7, aged 72 years. The sweet remembrance of the just Shall flourish when they sleep in dust. FS: LK

NAME: Lucey Kimball
ID: 2103 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1667
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mrs Lucey Kimball wife of Mr Caleb Kimball who died August the 13, 1714, Aged 47.

NAME: Lucy Kimball
ID: 2074 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH December 29, 1857
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Capt Aaron Kimball died Dec 22, 1852 aged 72. Mrs Lucy Kimball His wife died Dec 29, 1857, aged 76.

NAME: Lydai Kimball
ID: 2105 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1786
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Mrs Lydia Kimball Daughter of Mr Caleb and Mrs Elizabeth Kimball, died Sept 16, 1834, Aged 48. For many years she adored her profession of religion by a life of consistent piety, and died in expectation of a blissful immortality. Peace to this sacred spot, where sweetly rest Her precious dust, till Jesus bid it rise In beauty unsurpassed, and mount with him To glory everlasting in the skies. Also see D84???
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lydia Kimball</strong></td>
<td>2106</td>
<td></td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>September 16, 1834</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lydia Kimball</strong></td>
<td>2104</td>
<td></td>
<td>1734</td>
<td>August 2, 1805</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Margaret Kimball</strong></td>
<td>2107</td>
<td></td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>July 20, 1873</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mary Kimball</strong></td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>February 8, 1873</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nancy Kimball</strong></td>
<td>2108</td>
<td></td>
<td>December 27, 1784</td>
<td>March 10, 1858</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**Lydia Kimball**

*ID: 2106*  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1786  
**DATE OF DEATH:** September 16, 1834  
**AGE:** 48  

*Old North Burying Ground*  
**Map:** D84  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
Sacred to the memory of Lydia Kimball who died Sept 16, 1834 Aged 48 years. Also see F14???

**Lydia Kimball**

*ID: 2104*  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1734  
**DATE OF DEATH:** August 2, 1805  
**AGE:** 71  

*Old North Burying Ground*  
**Map:** F16  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
In memory of Mrs Lydia Kimball wife of Mr Benjamin Kimball who died August 2, 1805 Aet 71.  
Weep not for me my pains are o'er, We shall soon meet to part no more. FS: Mrs Lydia Kimball.

**Margaret Kimball**

*ID: 2107*  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** , 1795  
**DATE OF DEATH:** July 20, 1873  
**AGE:** 78  

*Old North Burying Ground*  
**Map:** B68  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
Margaret, wife of Capt Robert Kimball died July 20 1873 Aged 78 years. A devoted Mother.

**Mary Kimball**

*ID: 916*  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** May 4, 1792  
**DATE OF DEATH:** February 8, 1873  
**AGE:** 81  

*Old North Burying Ground*  
**Map:** G133  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
In memory of James Caldwell born May 2, 1791 died Nov 10, 1874 aged 83. Mary Kimball his wife, born May 4, 1792, died Feb 8, 1873 aged 81. Good friend for Jesus sake forbear To dig the dust enclosed here, Blessed be he who spares thses stones, And curst be he that moves my bones. Shakespeare. BASE: CALDWELL. RIGHT: In memory of Almira Flint wife of Col Luther Caldwell who died July 5, 1843 aged 17. Not dead but gone before, to that unseen and silent shore! Shall we not meet as heretofore, Some summer morning. LEFT: Susan W Caldwell wife of James P Jewett who was born Jan 4, 1824, died Jan 5, 1895 aged 71. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. BASE: JEWETT. From the records of Philip Clark undertaker: Sylvester P Jewett died Nov 14, 1888 aged 28 years. He was the son of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.

**Nancy Kimball**

*ID: 2108*  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** December 27, 1784  
**DATE OF DEATH:** March 10, 1858  
**AGE:** 74  

*Old North Burying Ground*  
**Map:** B28  
**Grid:** MULTIPLE: VETERAN:  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
Miss Nancy Kimball born Dec 27, 1784 died March 10, 1858.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Kimball</td>
<td>2115</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1759</td>
<td>August 2, 1820</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>E249</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In memory of Mr Nathaniel Kimball who died Aug 2, 1820, aged 61. FS: NK. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Olive K Kimball died March 7, 1887 aged 33 years 9 months 3 days. She was the daughter of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Kimball</td>
<td>2109</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1733</td>
<td>June 3, 1819</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>E248</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In memory of Deacon Nathaniel Kimball of the South Church died June 3, 1819 Aged 86. Also Mrs Elizabeth Kimball his Consort, died Oct 28, 1819 Aged 83. In faithful love, full three score years they pass'd, True friends to all; respected to the last; In hope they parted, soon to meet again, Cloth'd with white robes, released from every pain. FS: NK  EK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive K Kimball</td>
<td>2116</td>
<td>Jewett</td>
<td>, 1854</td>
<td>March 7, 1887</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>E249</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In memory of Mr Nathaniel Kimball who died Aug 2, 1820, aged 61. FS: NK. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Olive K Kimball died March 7, 1887 aged 33 years 9 months 3 days. She was the daughter of Thomas L and Lucy A Jewett.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Kimball</td>
<td>2117</td>
<td>Gould</td>
<td>December 16, 1804</td>
<td>December 15, 1888</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>H44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Kimball Aunt, born Dec 16, 1804, Rebecca Gould, died Dec 15, 1888. She loved much and was much beloved. MM: HP Smith &amp; Co. Boston.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Kimball</td>
<td>2118</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1, 1802</td>
<td>September 16, 1882</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>H43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Kimball Aunt, born May 1, 1802 died Sept 16, 1882. Now the life of pain is done. Now the life of peace begun, Father, give the wearied one Rest forever more.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kimball</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1666</td>
<td>May 26, 1716</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>D61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here lies buried the body of Mr Richard Kimball who died May the 26, 1716, Aged 50 years. As you are so were we But as we are so you will be. FS: Mr Richard Kimball. MM: M by EL. Note: This stone disappeared, copied by AH.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: Robert Kimball
ID: 2120  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1819  DATE OF DEATH November 15, 1844  AGE: 25
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B65  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Kimball died Nov 15, 1844 AE 25 y'rs. Beneath this stone so feebly reared, Dear Robert gently sleeps. Here shall the sighs of grief be heard For here his friends will weep.

NAME: Robert Kimball
ID: 2121  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1790  DATE OF DEATH July 13, 1857  AGE: 67
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B67  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
Capt Robert Kimball died July 13, 1857, Aged 67 years. A father beloved.

NAME: Robert Kimball
ID: 2122  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: January 6, 1819  DATE OF DEATH January 20, 1819  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B69  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Sarah L Kimball
ID: 2124  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1783  DATE OF DEATH April 8, 1854  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A11  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
Sarah L, wife of Ebenezer Kimball died April 8, 1854, Aet 71. Yet again we hope to meet thee, When the day of life is fled, There in heaven with joy to meet thee, Where no farewell tear is shed. FS: SLK  MM: T Warren, Lowell.

NAME: Sarah Kimball
ID: 1573  NEE: Staniford  
BIRTHDATE: , 1768  DATE OF DEATH , 1851  AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A78  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Sarah Kimball
ID: 2123  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: December 26, 1832  DATE OF DEATH March 15, 1840  AGE: 8
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B69  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: 
from book Momento Mori
NAME: **Stephen Kimball**  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Sacred to the memory of Stephen Kimball who departed this life Sept 28, 1828, aged 32 years. An honest man's the noblest work of God. FS: SK

NAME: **Thomas Kimball**  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: **Abigail Kinsman**  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Here lies the body of Mrs. Abigail Kinsman wife of Mr John KinsmanJunr who dies Decemr 23rd 1772 in the 35th year of her age. Those who sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. FS: AK

NAME: **Hannah Kinsman**  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Samuel Kinsman died Apr 8, 1860, AE 74 ys 8 ms. Hannah Kinsman his wife, died Sept 5, 1859, AE 75 ys 6 ms. Unveil thy bosom faithful tomb, Take this new treasure to thy trust, And give these sacred relics room, To lsumber in the silent dust. MM: I Fletcher, Lawrence. FS: SK HK

NAME: **Lucey Kinsman**  
**Old North Burying Ground**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:** IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Lucey Kinsman who was the daughter of Mr Caleb Kimball and wife of Stephen Kinsman died February the 22, 1715/16 aged 23 years.
NAME: Priscilla Kinsman
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Priscilla Kinsman a virtuous consort of Capt Nathaniel Kinsman who departed this life January 10th, AD 1786 AE 37. How tim'rous nature dreads death's cold embrace, And shrinks aghast, till Jesus shows his face! Whgat courage then his rod and staff can bring; and thou, destroying monster, where's thy sting. FS: Mrs Priscilla Kinsman.

NAME: Rebekah Kinsman
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Hear lies Rebekah Kinsman the dafter of Mr Robert and Rebekah Kinsman died December the 17, 1719, in the 14th year of her age. FS: Rebekah Kinsman.

NAME: Robert Kinsman
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Here lieth buried the body of Quartermaster Robert Kinsman who died February the 19, 1712 Aged 83 years.

NAME: Samuel Kinsman
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Samuel Kinsman died Apr 8, 1860, AE 74 ys 8 ms. Hannah Kinsman his wife, died Sept 5, 1859, AE 75 ys 6 ms. Unveil thy bosom faithful tomb, Take this new treasure to thy trust, And give these sacred relics room, To lsumber in the silent dust. MM: I Fletcher, Lawrence. FS: SK HK

NAME: Sarah Kinsman
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Mrs Sarah Kinsman wife of Mr Michael Kinsman who died Febr 4th, 1782, Aged 35 years 11 months and 17 days. FS: Mrs Sarah Kinsman

NAME: Susanna Kinsman
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
from book Momento Mori
Here lyes Buried the Body of Mrs Susanna Kinsman wife to Lieut Joseph Kinsman who departed this life Novbr 9th Anno Domi 1734 Aetat Suae 60. FS: Mrs Susannah Kinsman
**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**NAME: Joseph Knight**

ID: 2136  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1758  DATE OF DEATH November 20, 1798  AGE: 40

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

In memory of Mr Joseph Knight late from Newbury Port who died Novr 20, 1798, Aet 40. Thus, at high noon, earth's fairest prospects end. The children weep, Eliza mourns her friend. But see, a Greater comes each love to claim; Give it, and dry your tears; He lives the same. FS: Joseph Knight, 1798. MM: 10.50

**NAME: Mary E Knight**

ID: 2137  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1845  DATE OF DEATH October 15, 1848  AGE: 3

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

FRONT: Mary E dau of Jacob and Judith A Knights died Oct 15, 1848, AE 3 ys and 3 ms. This lovely bud has passed away in paradise to bloom. MM: T Fletcher. BACK: Judith M died July 5, 1856 AE 9 mos, Jacob E died Dec 9, 1857 AE 5 mos. Children of Charles S and Judith A Jewett.

**NAME: Abigail Knowlton**

ID: 2140  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1759  DATE OF DEATH October 9, 1820  AGE: 61

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

Mrs Abigail wife of Thomas Knowlton, deceased Oct 9, 1820, Aet 61. Whjo were happy in life and in death Were resigned to the will of the Lord. FS: AK

**NAME: Emma O Knowlton**

ID: 2142  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 20, 1877  DATE OF DEATH August 16, 1877  AGE: 0

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

FRONT: JOHN EMMA The mother gave in tears and pain, The flowers she most did love, She knew she should find them all again, In the fields of light above. Of such is the Kingdom of heaven. BACK: Emma O born Mar 20, 1877 died Aug 16, 1877. John E born Mar 20, 1877 died Aug 19, 1877. Children of G W and O J Knowlton.

**NAME: John E Knowlton**

ID: 2141  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 20, 1877  DATE OF DEATH August 16, 1877  AGE: 0

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

FRONT: JOHN EMMA The mother gave in tears and pain, The flowers she most did love, She knew she should find them all again, In the fields of light above. Of such is the Kingdom of heaven. BACK: Emma O born Mar 20, 1877 died Aug 16, 1877. John E born Mar 20, 1877 died Aug 19, 1877. Children of G W and O J Knowlton.

**NAME: Nathaniel Knowlton**

ID: 2143  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1657  DATE OF DEATH September 24, 1726  AGE: 69

**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori

Here lies the body of Deacon Nathaniel Knowlton who died September the 24th, 1726 in the 69 year of his age. FS: Deacon Nathil Knowlton.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME:  Thomas Knowlton  ID: 2144  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1661  DATE OF DEATH February 13, 1832  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E189  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

Deacon Thomas Knowlton deceased Feb 13, 1832 Aet 71. More then 30 years he sustained the office of deacon of the first Church in Ipswich with honesty and fidelity, and he was justly held in high estimation, as a man of faith, prayer, and benevolence. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. FS: TK.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: B111  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

This stone was erected by the young men of Ipswich as a tribute of respect to the memory of William C Knox who died May 10, 1816, aged 22 years. Twas not for him that sleeps beneath, This plain memento given, Twas not to bring him back to earth, Or raise him up to Heaven. Twas for your sake dear reader thou; Who now stand oer his grave, And in submission gently bow, To him who took, but gave. Remember thy Creator now To him thy days been given That when thy head shall lie as low Thou'll find a home in Heaven. FS: WCK

NAME:  E L  ID: 2148  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1599  DATE OF DEATH , 1647  AGE: 48
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D135  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  NOTE TO BL: check Vital Records for full name

E.L. AE 48, 1647

NAME:  Martha Laighton  ID: 2146  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1695  DATE OF DEATH April 3, 1710  AGE: 15
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D109  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

Martha, the daughter of John and Martha Laighton died April the 3, 1710, and in the 15 year of her age.

NAME:  Sarah Laighton  ID: 2147  NEE: Perkins  BIRTHDATE: , 1697  DATE OF DEATH March 1, 1716  AGE: 19
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D132  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Here lies the body of Sarah Laighton (daughter of MR Jacob Perkins and wife to John Laighton) died March the 1, 1716, Aged 19 years, 2 months, and 5 days. FS: Sarah Laighton

NAME:  Daniel L Lakeman  ID: 2157  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1813  DATE OF DEATH June 21, 1854  AGE: 41
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D136  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Lydia wife of Ebenezer Lakeman died Nov 12, 1863 Aet 82 yrs 6 mos. There is rest for the aged. Daniel L, the youngest son of Ebenezer and Lydia Lakeman who died in Lexington, June 21, 1854, Aet 41 yrs. FS: LL

Page 214 of 292
Ebenezer Lakeman died Aug 8, 1852 AE 35 yrs 6 ms. Lowly here beneath the sod, His form to earth is given, But his spirit freed from clay, Has win'g its way to Heaven. FS: EL

Ebenezer Lakeman died Aug 31, 1838 aged 56. Hark! The voice of reason cries, God lives, whilst thy parent dies; Tis pleasing truth, let grief be staid; Nature's debts must all be paid. FS: EL

In memory of Mr Ebenezer Lakeman who died Aug 31, 1838. From undertaker Philip Clark: Warren H Hardy died Sept 26, 1892, aged 24 years 7 months, 28 days. He was the son of Warren D Hardy and Albertine Walton. FS: Hannah Lakeman

Here lyes the body of Mrs Hannah Lakeman wife to Mr Solomon Lakeman decd Septr the 22d 1732 in the 36th year of her age.

Here lyes the body of Mrs Hannah Lakeman wife to Mr Solomon Lakeman decd Sepr the 22d 1732 in the 36th year of her age.

Here lyes the body of Mrs Hannah Lakeman wife to Mr Solomon Lakeman decd Sepr the 22d 1732 in the 36th year of her age.

Here lyes the body of Mrs Hannah Lakeman wife to Mr Solomon Lakeman decd Sepr the 22d 1732 in the 36th year of her age.
NAME: Joseph Lakeman  ID: 2154  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July, 1726  DATE OF DEATH October 10, 1726  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Joseph Lakeman, son of Mr Tobias and Mrs Margaret Lakeman aged 3 months decd Octr the 10th 1726.

NAME: Lydia Lakeman  ID: 2156  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1781  DATE OF DEATH November 12, 1863  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Lydia wife of Ebenezer Lakeman died Nov 12, 1863 Aet 82 yrs 6 mos. There is rest for the aged.
Daniel L, the youngest son of Ebenezer and Lydia Lakeman who died in Lexington, June 21, 1854, Aet 41 yrs. FS: LL

NAME: Lydia Lakeman  ID: 2155  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1723  DATE OF DEATH October 22, 1762  AGE: 39
Old North Burying Ground  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lies buried the body of Mrs Lydia Lakeman wife of Mr Richard Lakeman died Octr 22d 1762, Aged 39 years, wanting one day.

Old North Burying Ground  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Margaret Lakeman  ID: 2158  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1657  DATE OF DEATH March 24, 1716  AGE: 59
Old North Burying Ground  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mrs Margaret Lakeman wife of Mr William Lakeman who died March the 24, 1716 Aged 59 years. FS: Mrs Margaret Lakeman.

NAME: Martha Lakeman  ID: 2159  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July 22, 1811  DATE OF DEATH January 22, 1892  AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Martha Lakeman wife of Richard Lakeman born July 22, 1811, died Jan 22, 1892
NAME: Martha Lakeman  ID: 2197  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 23, 1852  DATE OF DEATH: February 1853  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G64  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Mary Lakeman  ID: 2162  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1746  DATE OF DEATH: August 21, 1821  AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D140  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Mary Lakeman wife of Capt Richard Lakeman Died Aug 21, 1821 Aet 75, Behold and see as you pass by As you are now so once was I As I am now so you must be Prepare for death and follow me. FS: ML

NAME: Mary Lakeman  ID: 2160  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1715  DATE OF DEATH: November 15, 1732  AGE: 17
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B100  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mary Lakeman daur to Mr Silvanus and Mrs Mary Lakeman decd Nov the 15, 1732 in the 17th years of her age.

NAME: Mary Lakeman  ID: 2161  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1740  DATE OF DEATH: November 3, 1803  AGE: 63
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B15  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Mary Lakeman wife of Mr John Lakeman who died Nov 3, 1803, Aet 63. Weep not for me my pains are o'er, We soon shall meet to part no more. FS: Mrs M Lakeman.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G102  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Rebecca Lakeman  ID: 2164  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1689  DATE OF DEATH: May 28, 1723  AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D104  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mrs Rebecca Lakeman wife to Mr Archalaus Lakeman aged 34 years decd May the 28, 1723.
NAME: Rebekah Lakeman  ID: 2163  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January , 1719  DATE OF DEATH August 1, 1719  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C236  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lies the body of Rebekah (daughter of Mr Silvanus and Mary Lakeman) Died August the 1st, 1719 Aged 7 months and 5 days. FS: Rebekah Lakeman.

NAME: Richard Lakeman  ID: 2196  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: September 27, 1811  DATE OF DEATH April 16, 1874  AGE: 62
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G64  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Richard Lakeman  ID: 2194  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH October 29, 1810  AGE: 30
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B17  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Richard Lakekman died at sea, Oct 29, 1810, Aged 30 y'rs. Sarah, his widow, died Sep 13, 1853, Aged 90 years and 6 mos. Those friends lamented are not dead, Though dark to us the road they tread. We soon shall follow to that shore, Where they have only gone before. MM: F and G Law FS: RL SL (Dates seem off, based on ages)

NAME: Richard Lakeman  ID: 2165  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1748  DATE OF DEATH December 16, 1841  AGE: 93
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D141  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Capt. Richard Lakeman, who died 16 December, 1841; in the 93 year of his age. Kind angels watch the sleeping dust, Till Jesus comes to raise the just; Then may he wake with sweet surprise, And in his Saviour's image rise.

FS: RL

NAME: Sarah W Lakeman  ID: 2202  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1771  DATE OF DEATH September 6, 1853  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B13  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
William Lakeman died Feb'y 4, 1851 Aet 84. Sarah W. his wife, died Sept 6, 1853 Aet 82 FS: W.L. S.W.L. (N.B.: This stone disappeared since 1933.)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Sarah D Lakeman
ID: 2199  NEE:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH February 6, 1838  AGE: 72

Old North Burying Ground
Map: D138
Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah D. Lakeman who died 6 February, 1838; Aged 72 years. Wife of Captain Richard Lakeman. Soon shall the great Archangel's voice, Make all, that die in Christ, rejoice; May we like her be found prepar'd To meet our Saviour's great reward.
FS: S.D.L.

NAME: Sarah Lakeman
ID: 2198  NEE:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH October 16, 1728  AGE: 4

Old North Burying Ground
Map: D112
Sarah Lakeman daur to Mr. Tobias and Mrs. Margaret Lakeman, aged 4 years and 4 mo, decd October the 16th, 1728.

NAME: Sarah Lakeman
ID: 2195  NEE:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH September 13, 1853  AGE: 90

Old North Burying Ground
Map: B17
Richard Lakekman died at sea, Oct 29, 1810, Aged 30 y'rs. Sarah, his widow, died Sep 13, 1853, Aged 90 years and 6 mos. Those friends lamented are not dead, Though dark to us the road they tread. We soon shall follow to that shore, Where they have only gone before.
MM: F and G Law
FS: RL  SL
(Dates seem off, based on ages)

NAME: Sarah Lakeman
ID: 1754  NEE:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH  , 1857  AGE: 24

Old North Burying Ground
Map: G102

NAME: Susana Lakeman
ID: 2200  NEE:  
Grid:  
DATE OF DEATH January 12, 1717  AGE: 1

Old North Burying Ground
Map: D198a
Tobias and Margaret Lakeman buried a child January the 12, 1716/17, Aged 15 days, namd Susana.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: William Lakeman  
ID: 1751  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1806  DATE OF DEATH , 1889  AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G102  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: William Lakeman  
ID: 2203  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1651  DATE OF DEATH January 24, 1707  AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: C5  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Here lyes the body of William Lakeman who died January the 24th, 1707, Aged 56 years.

NAME: William Lakeman  
ID: 2201  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1767  DATE OF DEATH February 4, 1851  AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B13  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
William Lakeman died Feb'y 4, 1851 Aet 84. Sarah W. his wife, died Sept 6, 1853 Aet 82 FS: W.L. S.W.L.  
(N.B.: This stone disappeared since 1933.)

NAME: Abigail Lord Lamson  
ID: 2204  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: May , 1837  DATE OF DEATH August 31, 1838  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A82  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Abigail Lord, Daughter of William and Maria Lamson, who dies Aug 31, 1838, Aged 15 months and 9 days. Sweet lovely babe! It sleeps in death, It withered in the bud; Twas only sent to show the earth, The fairest World of God.

NAME: Charles W Lamson  
ID: 2205  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: December , 1845  DATE OF DEATH May 10, 1847  AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A83  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT: IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
In memory of Charles W. son of Wm and Maria Lamson, who dies in Lowell, May 10, 1847, AE 2 yrs and 6 mos. Welcome dear babe, to Jesu's breast, Forever there in joy to rest; FS: C. W. L. MM: D. Nichols

Page 220 of 292
NAME: George Lane  
Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004: Stone  
Birthdate: November 1834  
Date of Death: March 29, 1835  
Age: 1  
ID: 2212  
EE:  
Grid:  
From book Momento Mori  
Lizzie F Lane, died May 26, 1853, AE 24 y'rs, Joseph J. Lane died at Bellville, Ill, June 17, 1849, AE 28 y'rs. "There's not an hour, or day, or dreaming night, but I am with thee; there's not a wind but whispers of thy name, and not a flower that sleeps beneath the moon, but in its hues of fragrance tells a tale of thee. Also George, son of John and Mary Lane, died Mar 29, 1835, AE 5 m's. FS: L.F.L.

NAME: Georgia Lane  
Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004: Stone  
Birthdate: June 18, 1836  
Date of Death: November 9, 1892  
Age: 56  
ID: 2206  
EE:  
Grid:  
From book Momento Mori  
Georgia Lane, June 18, 1836 - November 9, 1892. Mary Ann Lane, January 13, 1820 - December 26, 1906. Base: LANE.

NAME: John Lane  
Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004: Stone  
Birthdate: May 8, 1798  
Date of Death: December 25, 1879  
Age: 81  
ID: 2208  
EE:  
Grid:  
From book Momento Mori  
John Lane, born May 8, 1798, died December 25, 1879

NAME: Joseph J Lane  
Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004: Stone  
Birthdate: June 17, 1849  
Date of Death: June 17, 1849  
Age: 28  
ID: 2211  
EE:  
Grid:  
From book Momento Mori  
Lizzie F Lane, died May 26, 1853, AE 24 y'rs, Joseph J. Lane died at Bellville, Ill, June 17, 1849, AE 28 y'rs. "There's not an hour, or day, or dreaming night, but I am with thee; there's not a wind but whispers of thy name, and not a flower that sleeps beneath the moon, but in its hues of fragrance tells a tale of thee. Also George, son of John and Mary Lane, died Mar 29, 1835, AE 5 m's. FS: L.F.L.

NAME: Lizzie F Lane  
Old North Burying Ground  
Inscription 2004: Stone  
Birthdate: May 26, 1853  
Date of Death: May 26, 1853  
Age: 24  
ID: 2210  
EE:  
Grid:  
From book Momento Mori  
Lizzie F Lane, died May 26, 1853, AE 24 y'rs, Joseph J. Lane died at Bellville, Ill, June 17, 1849, AE 28 y'rs. "There's not an hour, or day, or dreaming night, but I am with thee; there's not a wind but whispers of thy name, and not a flower that sleeps beneath the moon, but in its hues of fragrance tells a tale of thee. Also George, son of John and Mary Lane, died Mar 29, 1835, AE 5 m's. FS: L.F.L.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary Ann Lane
ID: 2207 NEE: Birthdate: January 13, 1820 Date of Death: December 26, 1906 Age: 86
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H58 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Georgia Lane, June 18, 1836 - November 9, 1892. Mary Ann Lane, January 13, 1820 - December 26, 1906.
Base: LANE.

NAME: G Frank Langdon
ID: 2214 NEE: Birthdate: , 1861 Date of Death: , 1921 Age: 60
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G118 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Geo W Langdon
ID: 2217 NEE: Birthdate: November 1, 1830 Date of Death: November 24, 1902 Age: 73
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G117 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Marion H Langdon
ID: 2216 NEE: Birthdate: , 1889 Date of Death: , 1890 Age: 1
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G118 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Mary S Langdon
ID: 2215 NEE: Holt Birthdate: , Date of Death: , Age: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Julia Laskin
ID: 1552 NEE: Birthdate: , Date of Death: December 17, 1847 Age: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A81 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Stephen Lawry  ID: 2219  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1773  DATE OF DEATH November 6, 1807  AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B102  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr. Stephen Lawry, Late for Friendship in the District of Maine, who was Shipwreck'd and drown'd on Ipswich bar, Nov 6, 1807. Aet 34.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: E5  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr. William Leatherland who died July 31, 1829; Aged 64 years. Also on his right two children; Mr. Moses Leatherland died June 5, 1824; Aged 28 years; Miss Hannah Leatherland died Sept 5, 1824; Aged 19 years.
FS: W.L.  M.L.  H.L.

NAME: Jacob Leatherland  ID: 2220  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1803  DATE OF DEATH December 11, 1878  AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E3  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Jacob Leatherland died Dec 11, 1878; Aged 75 yrs.

NAME: Moses Leatherland  ID: 2222  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1796  DATE OF DEATH June 5, 1824  AGE: 28
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E5  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr. William Leatherland who died July 31, 1829; Aged 64 years. Also on his right two children; Mr. Moses Leatherland died June 5, 1824; Aged 28 years; Miss Hannah Leatherland died Sept 5, 1824; Aged 19 years.
FS: W.L.  M.L.  H.L.

NAME: William Leatherland  ID: 2221  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1865  DATE OF DEATH July 31, 1829  AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E5  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr. William Leatherland who died July 31, 1829; Aged 64 years. Also on his right two children; Mr. Moses Leatherland died June 5, 1824; Aged 28 years; Miss Hannah Leatherland died Sept 5, 1824; Aged 19 years.
FS: W.L.  M.L.  H.L.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: E4  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
William Leatherland died May 7, 1870, Aged 80 y'rs, 4 mo's (Union Defender Marker)
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Issac Litelehal
ID: 2225  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1660  DATE OF DEATH April 4, 1718  AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D97  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Hear lies Mr Issac Litelehal died April the 4th, 1718, in the 58 year of his age.
FS: Mr. Issac Litelehal

NAME: Lord
ID: 3465  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 3, 1842  DATE OF DEATH March 3, 1842  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A56  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Twins, boy and girl [BL: associated with Harriet Augusta Lord]
NAME: Aaron Lord
ID: 2228  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1840  DATE OF DEATH 1921  AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G119  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Aaron Lord 1840 - 1921. His wife Catherin E. Underhill, 1844-1930.
BASE: Lord
NAME: Aaron Lord
ID: 2226  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1733  DATE OF DEATH March 24, 1811  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D129  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Aaron Lord died March 24, 1811; Aet 78 y'rs and 10 mo's. Hannah Lord his wife, died June 29, 1812; Aet 78 y'rs and 9 mo's.
FS: A.L. H.L.
NAME: Aaron P Lord
ID: 2230  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1695  DATE OF DEATH February 29, 1872  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B73  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Aaron P Lord, died Feb 29 A.D. 1872, Aet 77.
NAME: Abbie L Lord
ID: 2231  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1849  DATE OF DEATH December 8, 1911  AGE: 62
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G88  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Abbie L Lord died Dec 8, 1911, aged 62 years, 3 months, 10 days. She was the daughter of Thomas Warren Lord. (from the records of Philip Clark, undertaker)
NAME: Abby Burley Lord
ID: 2232  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1831  DATE OF DEATH October 15, 1835  AGE: 4
Old North Burying Ground
Map: F24  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory od Abby Burley, daughter of Asa and Abigail Lord who died Oct 15, 1835, aged 4 years. Weep not for the babe Which thou could'st not save, Oh, give it with joy To the GOD who first gave; For firm is the promise The Saviour has given, Who said that "of such Is the kingdom of Heaven."

Page 224 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Abby Berley Lord  ID: 2250  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: June 7, 1831  DATE OF DEATH October 15, 1835  AGE: 4
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F20  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.
Francis Edwin, March 8, 1840 - November 19, 1841.

NAME: Abigail Lord  ID: 2233  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: May 3, 1791  DATE OF DEATH April 15, 1878  AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E146  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Abigail, Dau'r of Nathl and Lucy Lord. Born May 3, 1791, Died April 15, 1878.

NAME: Abigail H Lord  ID: 2247  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: September 26, 1801  DATE OF DEATH January 1, 1899  AGE: 98
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F20  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.
Francis Edwin, March 8, 1840 - November 19, 1841.

NAME: Abigail Lord  ID: 2234  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1767  DATE OF DEATH September 26, 1837  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E65  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Abigail, wife of Deacon Moses Lord, died Sept 26, 1837. Aged 70 years. The sleep in Jesus.
NAME: Abraham Lord  ID: 2235  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1751  DATE OF DEATH May 18, 1809  AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E161  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr Abraham Lord who died May 18, 1809 Aet 58.
FS: Mr. A.L.
Abraham Lord, died March 19, 1888, aged 83 years, 11 months, 20 days. He was the son of Eben
and Elizabeth Kimball Lord. (from the records of Philip Clark, undertaker)
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E161  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mr Abraham Lord who died May 18, 1809 Aet 58.
FS: Mr. A.L.
Abraham Lord, died March 19, 1888, aged 83 years, 11 months, 20 days. He was the son of Eben
and Elizabeth Kimball Lord. (from the records of Philip Clark, undertaker)
NAME: Abraham Lord  ID: 2240  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: February 9, 1835  DATE OF DEATH June 8, 1871  AGE: 36
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H93  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
1802 Dec 19, died 1867, Jan 13. "He giveth his beloved sleep".
BASE: Lord.
RIGHT: James W. Bond 1834 - 1909. His wife Hannah S Lord, 1840 - 1934. BASE: Bond. MM:
LEFT: Abram born 1835 Feb 9, died 1871, June 8. Lucy Jane, born 1837, May 5, died 1860, Mar
"With Christ which is far better."
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G103  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Addie A died June 25, 1857, AE 9 mo's. Also an infant died July 5, 1858. Children of Asa nad
Lydia M Lord. Our buds of hope though blighted here, Will blossom in a brighter sphere Where
death can never come. MM: J. Fletcher.
NAME: Annie Louise Lord
ID: 2255 NEE: BIRTHDATE: February 6, 1862 DATE OF DEATH November 4, 1900 AGE: 38
Old North Burying Ground Map: F20 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.

NAME: Asa Lord
ID: 2256 NEE: BIRTHDATE: September 24, 1825 DATE OF DEATH February 27, 1884 AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: G106 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FATHER. Asa Lord born Sept 24, 1825, died Feb 27, 1884.

NAME: Asa Lord
ID: 2246 NEE: BIRTHDATE: September 25, 1797 DATE OF DEATH October 16, 1888 AGE: 91
Old North Burying Ground Map: F20 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.

NAME: Caleb Lord
ID: 2257 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1725 DATE OF DEATH May 28, 1804 AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground Map: D127 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
This monument is erected to the Memory of Deacon Caleb Lord who died May 28, 1804, in the 79th year of his age; a truly exemplary Christian. A soul prepar'd needs no delays; The summons comes, the soul obeys, Swift was his flight, and short thr road, He clos'd his eyes and saw his God.
FS: Dea. C. Lord
NAME: Caleb Lord  ID: 3445  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: November 2, 1802  DATE OF DEATH May 9, 1896  AGE: 94
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G108  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Monument: left: with George and Sarah Lord

NAME: Caroline Farley Lord  ID: 3488  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 15, 1831  DATE OF DEATH February 13, 1849  AGE: 18
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B163  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Children of J and CF Lord

Old North Burying Ground  Map: B163  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
[wife of Joseph Lord b1798]

NAME: Caroline E Lord  ID: 3447  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: August 10, 1827  DATE OF DEATH May 27, 1909  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G108  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Monument: left: with George and Sarah Lord.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G119  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Aaron Lord 1840 - 1921. His wife Catherin E. Underhill, 1844-1930.
BASE: Lord

NAME: Charles W Lord  ID: 2259  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: May 1, 1862  DATE OF DEATH February 21, 1889  AGE: 26
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G107  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Charles B Lord  ID: 2258  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: September , 1893  DATE OF DEATH September 15, 1893  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G119  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Charles B Lord died Sept 15, 1893, aged 15 days. He was the son of Charles B Lord and Florence Holmes. (from the records of Philip Clark, undertaker)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lord</td>
<td>3439</td>
<td>Brailey</td>
<td>June 17, 1847</td>
<td>May 16, 1919</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Daniel Lord</td>
<td>2261</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1768</td>
<td>March 4, 1816</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Daniel Lord</td>
<td>2264</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1792</td>
<td>September 6, 1868</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Daniel Lord</td>
<td>2260</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1728</td>
<td>January 5, 1780</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Daniel Gould Lord</td>
<td>3527</td>
<td></td>
<td>,</td>
<td>February 8, 1802</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME: Daniel Lord</td>
<td>2263</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1768</td>
<td>February 15, 1844</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Daniel Lord died March 4, 1816, Aged 48 yrs. Sarah Holland his wife, died May 5, 1852, Aged 83 yrs 11 mos.
Daniel Lord Jr died Sept 6, 1868, Aged 76 years

In memory of Mr Daniel Lord who departed this life Janry 5th 1780, aged 52. Farewel Dear friend, a short farewel, Till we shall meet again above In the sweet Groves where Pleasures Dwell Where trees of life bear fruits of love.

Daniel Lord Jr died Sept 6, 1868, Aged 76 years

In memory of Ruth G Lord who died Feb 1, 1832, Aged 70 yrs. Also two of her children; Daniel Gould, died Feb 8, 1802 aged 5 yrs, Elizabeth Gould died Feb 20, 1802, aged 2 yrs.

Sally T Lord widow of William H Lord and daughter of John Chapman and Elizabeth Treadwell Chapman, aged 87 yrs. [Records of Philip Clark undertaker]

In memory of Capt Daniel Lord who died Feb 15, 1844, Aged 76. With poverty of spirit blest, Rest, Happy saint, in Jesus rest; A sinner saved, through grace forgiven, Redemm'd from earth, to reign in heaven.

FS: D.L.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Wells Lord</td>
<td>3463</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1812</td>
<td>October 4, 1887</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Lord</td>
<td>2265</td>
<td></td>
<td>, 1765</td>
<td>November 24, 1843</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Archer Lord</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td></td>
<td>December  , 1868</td>
<td>October 11, 1869</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund B Lord</td>
<td>3492</td>
<td></td>
<td>,</td>
<td>September 15, 1848</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza H Lord</td>
<td>3552</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 13, 1827</td>
<td>August 18, 1874</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**NAME: David Wells Lord**
- ID: 3463
- NEE: 
- BIRTHDATE: , 1812
- DATE OF DEATH: October 4, 1887
- AGE: 75
  - Map: A56
  - Grid: 
  - INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
  - HEIGHT: 
  - IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
  - Monument front: 75 yrs 1 mo

**NAME: Ebenezer Lord**
- ID: 2265
- NEE: 
- BIRTHDATE: , 1765
- DATE OF DEATH: November 24, 1843
- AGE: 78
  - Map: D118
  - Grid: 
  - INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
  - HEIGHT: 
  - IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
  - Erected in memory of Mr. Ebenezer Lord who died Nov 24, 1843. Aged 78. And his wife Mrs. Lydia Lord, who died Aug 12, 1808, Aged 34. FS: E.L. L.L.

**NAME: Eddie Archer Lord**
- ID: 2267
- NEE: 
- BIRTHDATE: December , 1868
- DATE OF DEATH: October 11, 1869
- AGE: 1
  - Map: B173
  - Grid: 
  - INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
  - HEIGHT: 
  - IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
  - Eddie Archer, son of Luther and Sarah E Lord, died Oct 11, 1869, Aged 10 mos, and 22 ds. "He shall gather the Lambs with his arm, and carry them in His bosom."

**NAME: Edmund B Lord**
- ID: 3492
- NEE: 
- BIRTHDATE: 
- DATE OF DEATH: September 15, 1848
- AGE: 1
  - Map: B51
  - Grid: 
  - INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
  - HEIGHT: 
  - IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
  - Also two children of Joshua and Martha Lord FS: MWL JL EBL. 18 months

**NAME: Eliza H Lord**
- ID: 3552
- NEE: 
- BIRTHDATE: March 13, 1827
- DATE OF DEATH: August 18, 1874
- AGE: 47
  - Map: G92
  - Grid: 
  - INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
  - HEIGHT: 
  - IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
  - Front: Walter E Lord; Katie L wife of Walter E Lord.
  - Base: LORD.
  - Left: William L Lord; his wife Eliza H.
  - FS: Eliza H; William L; Kate L; Walter E.
  - FATHER: William Lord born… died… "For He that is entered into his rest, He also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his." [NB This stone has disappeared, copied by TFW]
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Elizabeth Treawell Lord
ID: 2274 NEE: BIRTHDATE: May 11, 1828 DATE OF DEATH September 28, 1829 AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground Map: A7 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from bookMomento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: This monument is erected in memory of Mrs Elizabeth G. Lord, The amiable and affectionate Consort of Capt John Lord 3d, and daughter of Major Thomas Gage of Rowley. She was born 1795, August 31, And died 1830, January 1. She lived the life of a Christian, and died a Christian's peaceful and happy death. Here lie her mortal remains; And by their side Those of her two children, whom, by reason of long absences, Their father never saw. Mary Elizabeth Lord, Born 1825, Mar 16, died 1826, Sep 22, and Elizabeth Treadwell Lord, born 1828, May 11, died 1829, Sept 28. Survivors, mourning the loss of a dear companion and friend, And the early departure of her tender babes, Rejoice in hope, that their spirits are with their GOD and SAVIOR.

NAME: Elizabeth T Lord
ID: 3479 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1790 DATE OF DEATH October 18, 1813 AGE: 23
Old North Burying Ground Map: A9 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elizabeth Lord
ID: 3446 NEE: BIRTHDATE: October 9, 1804 DATE OF DEATH March 21, 1886 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground Map: G108 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elizabeth Lord
ID: 2268 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1743 DATE OF DEATH October 13, 1801 AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground Map: E141 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE: In memory of Miss Elizabeth Lord eldest daughter of Mr. Nathl and Mrs Eliza. Lord who departed this life Oct 13, 1801, Aet 58. Our dying friends come oer us like a cloud To damp our brainless ardors; and abate That glare of life, which often blinds the wise. …….. Smitten friends. Are angels sent on errands full of love, For us they languish and for us shall they die in vain. FS: Mrs. Elizabeth Lord

NAME: Elizabeth Lord
ID: 2269 NEE: Lummus BIRTHDATE: 1798 DATE OF DEATH May 30, 1828 AGE: 30
Old North Burying Ground Map: G91 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elizabeth Lord
ID: 2270 NEE: BIRTHDATE: 1795 DATE OF DEATH February 21, 1865 AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground Map: G89 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: from book Momento Mori

Page 231 of 292
NAME: Elizabeth Lord  ID: 2277  NEE: S  BIRTHDATE: , 1807  DATE OF DEATH August 10, 1849  AGE: 42
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H23  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Elizabeth S, wife of Jeremiah Lord, died Aug 10, 1849, AE 42 yrs.

NAME: Elizabeth G Lord  ID: 2272  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: August 31, 1795  DATE OF DEATH January 1, 1830  AGE: 35
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A7  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
This monument is erected in memory of Mrs Elizabeth G. Lord, The amiable and affectionate Consort of Capt John Lord 3d, and daughter of Major Thomas Gage of Rowley. She was born 1795, August 31, And died 1830, January 1. She lived the life of a Christian, and died a Christian's peaceful and happy death. Here lie her mortal remains; And by their side Those of her two children, whom, by reason of long absences, Their father never saw. Mary Elizabeth Lord, Born 1825, Mar 16, died 1826, Sep 22, and Elizabeth Treadwell Lord, born 1828, May 11, died 1829, Sept 28. Survivors, mourning the loss of a dear companion and friend, And the early departure of her tender babes, Rejoice in hope, that their spirits are with their GOD and SAVIOR.

NAME: Elizabeth Lord  ID: 3515  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1704  DATE OF DEATH January 18, 1798  AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E142  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
AET 84. [Her husband AET 82.] Leaving a numerous offspring to lament their loss. So all must die; the aged and the youth Must victims fall to nature's law supreme! Children and friends, come, learn the solemn truth, The longest life on earth is but a dream. When parents go, let us prepare to die, Let us in time forsake enjoyments vain, Secure a richer portion in the sky, And death will liberate our souls from pain.

NAME: Elizabeth Lord  ID: 2275  NEE: Merrill  BIRTHDATE: , 1796  DATE OF DEATH March 11, 1854  AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E163  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Elizabeth Kimball, wife of Levi Lord, died March 11. 1854, Aet 58 yrs. My children dear as you pass by, On my cold grave pray cast an eye; As I am now soon you must be, Prepare for death and follow me.
MM: A.H. Lord, Salem

NAME: Elizabeth Lord  ID: 2276  NEE: Merrill  BIRTHDATE: , 1787  DATE OF DEATH September 3, 1868  AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E139  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Elizabeth Merrill, 2nd wife of Issac Lord, died Sept 3, 1868, Aet 81 yrs.
### Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth W Lord</td>
<td>3518</td>
<td></td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>September 7, 1872</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Left: Our parents. Nat'l Lord was drowned AET 47 yrs. His wife AET 91 yrs 5 mos. Nathaniel Lord 1818 - 1884.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Gould Lord</td>
<td>3528</td>
<td></td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>February 20, 1802</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: D122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In memory of Ruth G Lord who died Feb 1, 1832, Aged 70 yrs. Also two of her children; Daniel Gould, died Feb 8, 1802 aged 5 yrs, Elizabeth Gould died Feb 20, 1802, aged 2 yrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lord</td>
<td>3505</td>
<td>Seward</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>April 12, 1863</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Front: Mary, aged 36 yrs 1 mo 19 dys; Elizabeth aged 43 yrs 4 mos 26 dys. Mary and Elizabeth Seward, wives of Luther Lord.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth W Lord</td>
<td>1502</td>
<td></td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>September 7, 1872</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH:</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lord</td>
<td>2271</td>
<td>Dodge</td>
<td>October 8, 1808</td>
<td>September 21, 1876</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map: B160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In memory of Elizabeth Dodge Lord, wife of Capt John Lord, born Oct 8, 1808, died September 21, 1876. Sleep here in peace! This is the gate for thee to walks immortal; This is the entrance to the pearly portal; The pathway trod by saints and sages olden' Whose feet now walk Jerusalem the golden! Sleep here in peace!</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: Emmeeline K Lord  ID: 2278  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January 14, 1850  DATE OF DEATH April 16, 1883  AGE: 33
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B161  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Emmeeline K Lord, Born Jan 14, 1850, Died April 16, 1883. BACK: Emmeeline. (Union Defender marker.)

NAME: Enoch Lord  ID: 2279  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1801  DATE OF DEATH February 13, 1885  AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B22  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Enoch Lord died Feb 13, 1885, Aged 84 yrs.

NAME: Esther Lord  ID: 3554  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1843  DATE OF DEATH July 22, 1843  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map:  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
William D AE 2 yrs 1 mo 17 dys. Esther AE 9 days. Children of John and ED Lord. FS: Blank

NAME: Eunice Lord  ID: 2280  NEE: Kimball  BIRTHDATE: August 8, 1778  DATE OF DEATH April 9, 1837  AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E158  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
"Who can find a virtuous woman? For her price is far above rubies." Eunice, second daughter of Capt Jerimiah and Mrs Lois Kimball And for more than 32 years the Beloved wife of Nathaniel Lord, Jr. was born 1778, August 8; married 1804 December 20; a member of the South Church nearly 38 years. After suffering with Christian patience and resignation, a distressing disease, she slept in Jesus, on the morning of his day, 1837, April 9, nearly 59 years. "Her children rise up, and call her blessed; Her husband also, and he praiseth her."

NAME: Ezra W Lord  ID: 2282  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: June 23, 1817  DATE OF DEATH May 31, 1880  AGE: 63
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B139  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
FATHER Ezra W Lord born June 23, 1817 Died May 31, 1880

NAME: Ezra W Lord  ID: 2281  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1847  DATE OF DEATH August 18, 1848  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B137  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Ezra W son of Ezra W and Lydia A Lord died Aug 18, 1848; Aged 21 mo's. Sleep on dear child and take thy rest, God called thee home, he thought it best.

NAME: Francis Edwin Lord  ID: 2283  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1840  DATE OF DEATH November 19, 1841  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F23  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Francis Edwin, son of Asa and Abigail H Lord, died Nov 19, 1841, aged 20 months. "Of such is the kingdom of heaven."
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Francis Edwin Lord  ID: 2251  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 8, 1840  DATE OF DEATH November 19, 1841  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F20  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.

NAME: Frank Campbell Lord  ID: 3440  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: May 6, 1873  DATE OF DEATH March 26, 1894  AGE: 21
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G18  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
(left) Children of Frank H and Cora B Lord

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G18  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Base: LORD, FS: Mother  Father  Frank C Stella H

NAME: George T Lord  ID: 3455  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1849  DATE OF DEATH September 3, 1883  AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A66  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
aged 34 years

NAME: George Edwin Lord  ID: 3467  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January 13, 1849  DATE OF DEATH November 18, 1865  AGE: 16
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A56  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Monument back: children of David W and Harriet H Lord.

NAME: George A Lord  ID: 3442  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 24, 1824  DATE OF DEATH April 14, 1911  AGE: 87
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G108  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Monument: right

Page 235 of 292
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George C Lord</td>
<td>3448</td>
<td></td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>BACK:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E Lord</td>
<td>3450</td>
<td></td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Back:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F Lord</td>
<td>3452</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Multiple:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M Lord</td>
<td>3453</td>
<td></td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Multiple:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George T Lord</td>
<td>3454</td>
<td></td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Multiple:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavus Farley Lord</td>
<td>3484</td>
<td></td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Multiple:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah S Lord</td>
<td>2237</td>
<td>NEE</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Multiple:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Hannah Lord ID: 3457 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1772 DATE OF DEATH October 6, 1817 AGE: 45
Old North Burying Ground Map: B25 Grid:
Sacred to the memory of Mrs Hannah Lord, wife of Captain Daniel Lord, who departed this life Oct 6, 1817, Aged 45 years. Also of their daughter Hannah Lord, who died Sept 27, 1817, Aged 12 years.

NAME: Hannah B Lord ID: 3458 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1825 DATE OF DEATH July 18, 1846 AGE: 21
Old North Burying Ground Map: C118 Grid:
daughter of John Lord 3rd, and Hannah Lord. But hopeless she died not, for pure was her love And strong was her faith in a savior above.

NAME: Hannah Lord ID: 3459 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1785 DATE OF DEATH August 13, 1849 AGE: 64
Old North Burying Ground Map: B92 Grid:
wife of Capt John Lord Jr.

NAME: Hannah Lord ID: 3460 NEE: Treadwell BIRTHDATE: , 1780 DATE OF DEATH March 22, 1865 AGE: 85
Old North Burying Ground Map: B23 Grid:
wife of Capt Daniel Lord; She sleeps in Jesus

NAME: Hannah Lord ID: 3461 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1734 DATE OF DEATH June 29, 1812 AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground Map: D129 Grid:
Aaron Lord died March 24, 1811; Aet 78 y'rs and 10 mo's. Hannah Lord his wife, died June 29, 1812; Aet 78 y'rs and 9 mo's.
FS: A.L. H.L.

NAME: Hannah Lord ID: 3456 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1805 DATE OF DEATH September 27, 1817 AGE: 12
Old North Burying Ground Map: B27 Grid:
Aged 12 years. FS HL [BL: Also mentioned B25]

NAME: Hannah D Lord ID: 3460 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1801 DATE OF DEATH September 26, 1882 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground Map: H21 Grid:
wife of Jeremiah Lord

Page 237 of 292
NAME: Harriet Lord
ID: 3462  NEE: Haskell
BIRTHDATE: February 9, 1811  DATE OF DEATH March 1, 1869  AGE: 58
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A56  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Monument front wife of David W Lord and daughter of Daniel and Lois Haskell

NAME: Harriett Augusta Lord
ID: 3464  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: May 2, 1837  DATE OF DEATH January 3, 1841  AGE: 4
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A56  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Monument back

NAME: Harvey MacKay Lord
ID: 3485  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July 29, 1839  DATE OF DEATH October 28, 1865  AGE: 26
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B163  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Children of J and CF Lord

NAME: Henry Kimball Lord
ID: 3466  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: November 15, 1845  DATE OF DEATH August 23, 1848  AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A56  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Monument back: children of David W and Harriett H Lord.

NAME: infant Lord
ID: 2245  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH July 5, 1858  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G103  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Isaac Lord
ID: 3468  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July 2, 1814  DATE OF DEATH April 1, 1816  AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E143  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
5th child of Nathaniel and Eunice Lord, He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down.

NAME: Isaac Lord
ID: 3476  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1821  DATE OF DEATH January 23, 1898  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E138  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
son of Levi Lord and Elizabeth Kimball Lord, 77 yrs, 11 mos, 26 days. [From the records of Mr Philip Clark, undertaker]
NAME: Isaac Lord  ID: 3474  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1777  DATE OF DEATH March 13, 1848  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E138  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori 71 yrs

NAME: Isaac Lord  ID: 3472  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1747  DATE OF DEATH September 6, 1828  AGE: 75
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E137  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE: from book Momento Mori 75 yrs 2 mos

NAME: Isaac Lord  ID: 3469  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January 28, 1822  DATE OF DEATH March 12, 1868  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H31  Grid:

NAME: Jeremiah Lord  ID: 3477  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1799  DATE OF DEATH March 12, 1868  AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H22  Grid:
Captain, 69 yrs 5 mos. For I know that my redeemer liveth.

NAME: John Lord  ID: 3478  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1764  DATE OF DEATH December 3, 1852  AGE: 88
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A9  Grid:
captain. 88 yrs

NAME: John Lord  ID: 3481  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1836  DATE OF DEATH June 1, 1907  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A9  Grid:
71 yrs. He was the son of Capt John Lord and Elizabeth Dodge. [From the records of Mr Philip Clark, undertaker]

NAME: Joseph Maynard Lord  ID: 3489  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 1, 1833  DATE OF DEATH February 15, 1855  AGE: 22
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B163  Grid:
Children of J and CF Lord. Died at Shanghai, China

NAME: Joseph Lord  ID: 3487  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH January 17, 1829  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B163  Grid:
NAME: Joseph Lord  ID: 3482  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: August 15, 1798  DATE OF DEATH July 12, 1852  AGE: 54
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B163  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Joshua Lord  ID: 3490  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1807  DATE OF DEATH October 13, 1848  AGE: 41
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B51  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Josiah Lord  ID: 3493  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1787  DATE OF DEATH June 1, 1831  AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B51  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Josiah Lord  ID: 3494  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1795  DATE OF DEATH December 6, 1873  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G90  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Josiah Lord  ID: 3495  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1821  DATE OF DEATH November 27, 1897  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A74  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
NAME: Kate L Lord  ID: 3550  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 16, 1855  DATE OF DEATH September 14, 1889  AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G92  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E164  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Page 240 of 292
NAME: Lucretia S Lord  ID: 2253  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 22, 1829  DATE OF DEATH: July 24, 1921  AGE: 92
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F20  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.

NAME: Lucy A Lord  ID: 3451  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH: May 18, 1879  AGE: 53
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G172  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Monument front: [wife of George E Lord]

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G108  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Monument: wife of George A Lord

NAME: Lucy Slade Lord  ID: 3486  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July 12, 1834  DATE OF DEATH: May 11, 1927  AGE: 93
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B163  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori

NAME: Lucy Ann Lord  ID: 2254  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: December 13, 1826  DATE OF DEATH: December 27, 1915  AGE: 89
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F20  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
BASE: Lord
MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.
NAME: Lucy Lord
ID: 3499 NEE: DATE OF DEATH April 14, 1787
BIRTHDATE: , 1764 AGE: 23
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Lucy Lord, wife of Mr Joseph Lord, with her infant Child. Farewell, my friends!
And all that once was mine, The Grave that binds my flesh could ne’er my soul confine; Heav’n in
my home, and I must hast above, There with. 23 yrs and 7 mos
NAME: Lucy Jane Lord
ID: 2242 NEE: DATE OF DEATH March 18, 1860
BIRTHDATE: May 5, 1837 AGE: 23
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
1802 Dec 19, died 1867, Jan 13. "He giveth his beloved sleep”. BASE: Lord.
RIGHT: James W. Bond 1834 - 1909. His wife Hannah S Lord, 1840 - 1934. BASE: Bond. MM:
"With Christ which is far better."
NAME: Lucy Lord
ID: 3500 NEE: DATE OF DEATH June 8, 1838
BIRTHDATE: , 1756 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
relict of Mr Nathaniel Lord, aged 82
NAME: Lucy Lord
ID: 3501 NEE: DATE OF DEATH September 29, 1848
BIRTHDATE: , 1769 AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
consort of Captain John Lord, AE 79 yrs. We hope to meet her in heaven.
NAME: Lydia Lord
ID: 2266 NEE: DATE OF DEATH August 12, 1808
BIRTHDATE: , 1774 AGE: 34
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mr. Ebenezer Lord who died Nov 24, 1843. Aged 78. And his wife Mrs.
Lydia Lord, who died Aug 12, 1808, Aged 34. FS: E.L. L.L.
NAME: Margaret Lord
ID: 3480 NEE: DATE OF DEATH March 12, 1827
BIRTHDATE: , 1807 AGE: 20
Old North Burying Ground
Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
20 yrs. Daughters of John and Lucy Lord. MM Fletcher, Lawrence.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Martha A Lord</th>
<th>ID: 3449</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1827</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: 1881</th>
<th>AGE: 54</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Martha W Lord</th>
<th>ID: 2218</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: June 14, 1831</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: August 12, 1864</th>
<th>AGE: 33</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Mary Holt Lord</th>
<th>ID: 3507</th>
<th>NEE: Adams</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: November 4, 1793</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: January 23, 1868</th>
<th>AGE: 75</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Mary Abby Lord</th>
<th>ID: 2248</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: October 16, 1843</th>
<th>AGE:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Mary Eliza Lord</th>
<th>ID: 3506</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: February 9, 1828</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: February 3, 1904</th>
<th>AGE: 76</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Mary Lord</th>
<th>ID: 3504</th>
<th>NEE: Seward</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE:</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: December 5, 1857</th>
<th>AGE: 36</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B175</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE: VETERAN:</td>
<td>IMAGE: from book Momento Mori</td>
<td>Front: Mary, aged 36 yrs 1 mo 19 dys; Elizabeth aged 43 yrs 4 mos 26 dys. Mary and Elizabeth Seward, wives of Luther Lord.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 243 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary J Lord  ID: 3508  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1817  DATE OF DEATH: January 9, 1887  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A75  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Wife of Josiah Lord, aged 70 yrs

NAME: Mary Lord  ID: 3509  NEE: Radford  BIRTHDATE: 1790  DATE OF DEATH: February 23, 1864  AGE: 74
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A31  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
MOTHER Mary Radford, wife of Josiah Lord, Aged 74 years. How we loved her

NAME: Mary Lord  ID: 3502  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: July 17, 1807  DATE OF DEATH: March 11, 1846  AGE: 39
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E159  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Mary, first daughter and 2nd child of Nathaniel and Eunice Lord. Blessed ar the poor in spirit for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

NAME: Mary Elizabeth Lord  ID: 2273  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 16, 1825  DATE OF DEATH: September 22, 1826  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A7  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
This monument is erected in memory of Mrs Elizabeth G. Lord, The amiable and affectionate Consort of Capt John Lord 3d, and daughter of Major Thomas Gage of Rowley. She was born 1795, August 31, And died 1830, January 1. She lived the life of a Christian, and died a Christian's peaceful and happy death. Here lie her mortal remains; And by their side Those of her two children, whom, by reason of long absences, Their father never saw. Mary Elizabeth Lord, Born 1825, Mar 16, died 1826, Sep 22, and Elizabeth Treadwell Lord, born 1828, May 11, died 1829, Sept 28. Survivors, mourning the loss of a dear companion and friend, And the early departure of her tender babes, Rejoice in hope, that their spirits are with their GOD and SAVIOR.

NAME: Moses Lord  ID: 3510  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1761  DATE OF DEATH: January 30, 1834  AGE: 73
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E66  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of... Aged 73 yrs. In whom was no guile. Deacon.

NAME: Moses W Lord  ID: 3491  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1837  DATE OF DEATH: September 25, 1848  AGE: 11
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B51  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Also two children of Joshua and Martha Lord FS: MWL JL EBL

Page 244 of 292
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E145  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of... Obt. Suddenly. AET 65. That life is long that answers life's great end, And that we see in this departing friend. FS: NL

NAME: Nathaniel Lord  ID: 3517 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1785 DATE OF DEATH November 14, 1832 AGE: 47
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B149  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Left: Our parents. Nat'l Lord was drowned AET 47 yrs. His wife AET 91 yrs 5 mos. Nathaniel Lord 1818 - 1884.

Old North Burying Ground
Map: B149  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
son of Isaac and Susanna Lord, a graduate of Harvard College, 1798. For more than 35 years Register of Probate for the County of Essex. Always faithful and conscientious in the discharge of all his duty as a Christian and a Patriot. A kind and devoted father, this stone is raised by the gratitude and affection of his children.

Old North Burying Ground
Map: B149  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Nathaniel Lord  ID: 3511 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1687 DATE OF DEATH August 10, 1770 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground
Map: D128  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
aged 83 years
NAME: Nathaniel Lord  ID: 3520  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH ,  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B150  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Co D 2 Mass Inf. [Union Defender marker] [BL: is this the one b1818 d 1884?]
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B149  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
NAME: Nathaniel Lord  ID: 3514  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1798  DATE OF DEATH July 16, 1880  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E142  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
AET 82. His wife AET 84. Leaving a numerous offspring to lament their loss. So all must die; the aged and the youth Must victims fall to nature's law supreme! Children and friends, come, learn the solemn truth, The longest life on earth is but a dream. When parents go, let us prepare to die, Let us in time forsake enjoyments vain, Secure a richer portion in the sky. And death will liberate our souls from pain.
NAME: Philip Lord  ID: 3521  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: September 1, 1792  DATE OF DEATH October 10, 1836  AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C11  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
He possessed every characteristic which was becoming an honest man and a true Christian. FS PL.
NAME: Priscilla Lord  ID: 3522  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1795  DATE OF DEATH May 5, 1856  AGE: 61
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D32  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
aged 61. FS PL
NAME: Rhonda E Lord  ID: 3523  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: June 28, 1861  DATE OF DEATH January 29, 1888  AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G104  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Front: Rhonda. MM HPS and Co.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Map</th>
<th>Grid</th>
<th>INSCRIPTION 2004</th>
<th>HEIGHT</th>
<th>IMAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lord</td>
<td>3536</td>
<td></td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>September 29, 1839</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard H Lord</td>
<td>3524</td>
<td></td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>December 27, 1851</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>B138</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lord</td>
<td>3525</td>
<td></td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>April 10, 1904</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally T Lord</td>
<td>3529</td>
<td></td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>July 9, 1892</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>D122</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally T Lord</td>
<td>3540</td>
<td></td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>July 7, 1892</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>B125</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lord</td>
<td>3530</td>
<td></td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>January 10, 1818</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>E29</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lord</td>
<td>3534</td>
<td></td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>September 10, 1839</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td></td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In memory of... aged 2 years.
Erected in memory of... wife of Mr Jeremiah Lord, aged 39. Also their son aged 2 years.
son of EW and LA Lord AE 3 yrs 9 mos. A bud plucked from earth to bloom in heaven.
Aged 62 yrs 6 mos. He was the son of Capt John Lord and Elizabeth Dodge. [From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker]
In memory of Ruth G Lord who died Feb 1, 1832, Aged 70 yrs. Also two of her chilrden; Daniel Gould, died Feb 8, 1802 aged 5 yrs, Elizabeth Gould died Feb 20, 1802, aged 2 yrs.

Sally T Lord widow of William H Lord and daughter of John Chapman and Elizabeth Treadwell Chapman, aged 87 yrs. [Records of Philip Clark undertaker]
MOTHER. Wife of William Lord. A precious one form us is gone; A voice we loved in stilled; A plavce is vacant in our home, Which never can be filled.

In memory of... aged 69
NAME: Sarah S Lord
ID: 3538 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1822 DATE OF DEATH September 18, 1862 AGE: 40
Old North Burying Ground Map: B207 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
wife of Daniel Lord AET 40 yrs 8 mos. MM: JR Winter.
NAME: Sarah E Lord
ID: 3537 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1822 DATE OF DEATH September 8, 1855 AGE: 33
Old North Burying Ground Map: B142 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
There is rest in Heaven. AET 33 years. Dearest sister, thou hast left us, Here thy loss we deeply feel; But 'tis God that hath bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal. Yet again we hope to meet thee, When the day of life is fled; Then in Heaven with joy to greet thee, Where no farewell tear is shed.
NAME: Sarah Lord
ID: 3533 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1724 DATE OF DEATH October 4, 1797 AGE: 73
Old North Burying Ground Map: E147 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mrs Sarah Lord relict of Mr Nathaniel Lord who departed this life… aged 73 years. Slight not those joys heav’n’s bounty doth bestow, Pursueing what was never found below. So mant ills in stormy life abound, In heav’n alone true happiness is found. (Mrs Sarah Lord)
NAME: Sarah Lord
ID: 3539 NEE: Sawyer
BIRTHDATE: , 1801 DATE OF DEATH June 22, 1896 AGE: 95
Old North Burying Ground Map: B72 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sarah Sawyer wife of Aaron P Lord, AET 95. MM: HP Smith and Co, Boston.
NAME: Sarah Holland Lord
ID: 2262 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1769 DATE OF DEATH May 5, 1852 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground Map: D130 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Daniel Lord died March 4, 1816, Aged 48 yrs. Sarah Holland his wife, died May 5, 1852, Aged 83 yrs 11 mos.
NAME: Sarah Lord
ID: 3535 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1801 DATE OF DEATH December 18, 1840 AGE: 39
Old North Burying Ground Map: H24 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of… wife of Mr Jeremiah Lord, aged 39. Also their son aged 2 years.
NAME: Sarah Lord
ID: 3475 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1779 DATE OF DEATH September 18, 1831 AGE: 52
Old North Burying Ground Map: E138 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
52 yrs [wife of Isaac d1848]

Page 248 of 292
NAME: Stella Harris Lord
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Children of Frank H and Cora B Lord
NAME: Susan Lord
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
There is rest in Heaven. Wife of Philip Lord. She was a devoted Christian adorning her profession by a well ordered life and conversation. FS: SL
NAME: Susan M Lord
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
86 yrs 2 mos [wife of Issac d1828]
NAME: Susan Caroline Lord
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
NAME: Susan L Lord
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Susan C Lord ID: 3544 NEE: BIRTHDATE: May 28, 1825 DATE OF DEATH May 9, 1904 AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground Map: B141 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Lord
NAME: Susan E S Lord ID: 3543 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1824 DATE OF DEATH December 20, 1840 AGE: 16
Old North Burying Ground Map: B74 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
daughter of Aaron P and Sarah S Lord. AE 16 yrs. FS: SESL
NAME: Susanna P Lord ID: 3531 NEE: Savory BIRTHDATE: , 1794 DATE OF DEATH May 3, 1866 AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground Map: E29 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Samuel Lord died at sea aged 35 years. Susanna P Lord died at Lynn aged 87 years, her sister
NAME: Susannah Lord ID: 3545 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1740 DATE OF DEATH September 16, 1828 AGE: 88
Old North Burying Ground Map: B29 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of... agedd 88 yrs. FS: SL
NAME: Thomas W Lord ID: 3547 NEE: BIRTHDATE: December 8, 1823 DATE OF DEATH July 19, 1893 AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground Map: G85 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Front: Father at rest. GAR marker.
NAME: Thomas Lord ID: 3546 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1786 DATE OF DEATH September 27, 1802 AGE: 16
Old North Burying Ground Map: C12 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
son of Capt David Lord died by a fatal accident AET 16. "Balme none" he cries "the hour is come" "It is my maker calls me home" Resign him then, with all beside, And in a faithful God confide. FS: TL 1802
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: F20</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASE: Lord</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MM: H. P. Smith and Co, Boston.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: Walter E Lord</th>
<th>ID: 3549</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: January 22, 1856</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: December 14, 1908</th>
<th>AGE: 52</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G92</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Front: Walter E Lord; Katie L wife of Walter E Lord. Base: LORD. Left: William L Lord; his wife Eliza H. FS: Eliza H; William L; Kate L; Walter E. FATHER: William Lord born… died… &quot;For He that is entered into his rest, He also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his.&quot; [NB This stone has disappeared, copied by TFW]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: A6</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D AE 2 yrs 1 mo 17 dys. Eather AE 9 days. Children of John and ED Lord. FS: Blank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME: William L Lord</th>
<th>ID: 3551</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: December 24, 1823</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: July 1, 1892</th>
<th>AGE: 69</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: G92</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Front: Walter E Lord; Katie L wife of Walter E Lord. Base: LORD. Left: William L Lord; his wife Eliza H. FS: Eliza H; William L; Kate L; Walter E. FATHER: William Lord born… died… &quot;For He that is entered into his rest, He also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his.&quot; [NB This stone has disappeared, copied by TFW]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G92  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
Base: LORD.
Left: William L Lord; his wife Eliza H.
FS: Eliza H; William L; Kate L; Walter E.
FATHER:  William Lord born… died… "For He that is entered into his rest, He also hath ceased from his
own works, as God did from his."  [NB This stone has disappeared, copied by TFW]
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Erected in the memory of… who departed this life… in the 73rd year of his age. Beneath this
stone death's pris'ner lies. The stone shall move, the prissner rise; When Jesus with almighty
word, Calls his dead saints to meet the Lord.  So sleep the saints, and cease to groan, When sin
and death have done their worst. Christ hath a glory like his own, Which waits to cloath their
waking dust. FS Mr Nathaniel Lord Junr
NAME: John Louell  ID: 3555  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1648  DATE OF DEATH February 4, 1719  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D155  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Here lies Mr John Louell who died February the 4th 1718/9 in the 71 year of his age. FS: Mr John
Louell
NAME: Thomas Louell  ID: 3556  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: February 2, 1649  DATE OF DEATH August 11, 1718  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D68  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Here lies… who was born… and died… Aged 68 years, 6 months, and 9 days. FS Mr Thomas
Louell.
Christie Low, wife of Mr Nathaniel Low and daughter of Hector and Mary McLeod McLean aged 27 years 7 months. {from records of Mr Philip Clark, undertaker]
NAME: Christie Low  ID: 3557  NEE: McLean  BIRTHDATE: , 1867  DATE OF DEATH May 9, 1894  AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D68  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:  from book Momento Mori
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  Here lies… who was born… and died… Aged 68 years, 6 months, and 9 days. FS Mr Thomas
Louell.
Christie Low, wife of Mr Nathaniel Low and daughter of Hector and Mary McLeod McLean aged 27 years 7 months. {from records of Mr Philip Clark, undertaker]
**Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical**

**NAME:** Daniel Low  
**ID:** 3558  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** 1720  
**DATE OF DEATH:** August 24, 1721  
**AGE:** 1  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:**  
**from book Momento Mori**

Here lies... the son of Mr Daniel and Mrs Susanna Low was one year and four months old.

**NAME:** Hannah Low  
**ID:** 3560  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** February 22, 1808  
**DATE OF DEATH:** March 18, 1888  
**AGE:** 80  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:**  
**from book Momento Mori**

Hannah wife of Jacob Low

**NAME:** Jacob Low  
**ID:** 3561  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** February 22, 1808  
**DATE OF DEATH:** October 8, 1874  
**AGE:** 66  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:**  
**from book Momento Mori**

MY HUSBAND. MM: Moran and Dutton, Lowell

**NAME:** Sarah Low  
**ID:** 3564  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** 1740  
**DATE OF DEATH:** January 26, 1806  
**AGE:** 66  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:**  
**from book Momento Mori**

In memory of Mrs, Relict of Mr Peter Low, AET 66. FS: Mrs S Low

**NAME:** Elizabeth K Lowe  
**ID:** 3559  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** 1831  
**DATE OF DEATH:** September 23, 1879  
**AGE:** 48  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:**  
**from book Momento Mori**

Elizabeth K wife of Jacob S Lowe aged 48 years 1 mo and 3ds. Dearest Mother, thou hast left us,  
Here thy lose we deeply feel, But 'tis God that hath bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal. Yet  
again we hope to meet thee, Where no farewell tear is shed. Then in Heaven, with joy to meet  
thee. Where no farewell tear is ssed.

**NAME:** Jacob S Lowe  
**ID:** 3562  
**NEE:**  
**BIRTHDATE:** 1826  
**DATE OF DEATH:** May 10, 1869  
**AGE:** 43  
**Grid:**  
**MULTIPLE:**  
**VETERAN:**  
**INSCRIPTION 2004:** Stone  
**HEIGHT:**  
**IMAGE:**  
**from book Momento Mori**

AET 43 years, 3 mos and 8 days. Such is the Christians parting hour So peacefully he sinks to  
rest; When faith, endued from Heaven with power, Sustains and cheers his languid breast. MM:  
Witherell, Lowell.

Jacob Story Lowe, son of Jacob Lowee aged 80 years, 6 months, and 14 days. [from the records  
of Mr Philip Clark, undertaker]
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Jacob Story Lowe  ID: 3563  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1809  DATE OF DEATH November 2, 1889  AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D74  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
AET 43 years, 3 mos and 8 days. Such is the Christians parting hour So peacefully he sinks to rest; When faith, endued from Heaven with power, Sustains and cheers his languid breast. MM: Withrell, Lowell.

NAME: Thomas Lull  ID: 3567  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1661  DATE OF DEATH February 11, 1714  AGE: 53
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D90  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Thomas Lull  ID: 3566  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1637  DATE OF DEATH December 31, 1719  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D76  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Thomas Lull  ID: 3565  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH , 1719  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D54  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Abraham Lummus  ID: 3569  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1801  DATE OF DEATH August 2, 1881  AGE: 80
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E242  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Anna Lummus  ID: 3568  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1751  DATE OF DEATH January 16, 1830  AGE: 79
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E251  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Bessie E Lummus  ID: 3578  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1873  DATE OF DEATH , 1875  AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E237  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
NAME: Charles Lummus
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
Charles, son of Abraham and Sarah Lummus, died May 6, 1842, AET yrs 5 mos.
NAME: Daniel Lummus
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
In memory of... Aged 69
NAME: Daniel Lummus
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
In memory of... Aged 65 years. FS: DL
NAME: Elizabeth Lummus
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
dasheed to the memory of... wife of William Lummus, Aged 73. FS: EL
dughter of Abraham and Sarah Lummus. Sister, tohu wast mild and lovely Gentle as the summer breeze Pleasant as the air of evening When it floats among the trees.
NAME: Elizabeth Lummus
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
NAME: Frederick R Lummus
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
NAME: John Lummus
Old North Burying Ground
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori
NAME: John Lummus  ID: 3575  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 12, 1795  DATE OF DEATH December 27, 1877  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E238  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FAHER Passed from earth unto life.

NAME: Josie B Lummus  ID: 3580  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1879  DATE OF DEATH , 1884  AGE: 5
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E237  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Mary Abbie Lummus  ID: 3582  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 221, 1849  DATE OF DEATH June 6, 1925  AGE: 76
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E241  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Daughter of Abraham and Sarah Conant Lummus

NAME: Nellie A Lummus  ID: 3588  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH ,  AGE: 3
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E254  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of William Lummus, Aged 69. FS: WL. Willie B Lummus aged 1 year 10 mos 14 dys. Nellie A Lummus aged 3 yrs 5 dys. [NB: This or these stones disappeared, copied by TFW]

NAME: Sadie B Lummus  ID: 3581  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1888  DATE OF DEATH , 1889  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E237  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah Lummus  ID: 3583  NEE: Conant  BIRTHDATE: May 7, 1804  DATE OF DEATH January 5, 1872  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E243  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Wife of Abraham Lummus. Mother! The light in our home has grown dim, For thy bright presence no more is within, Now, mid the throng of the pure and the blest. Thou are forever, forver at rest.

NAME: Sarah Lummus  ID: 3584  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1835  DATE OF DEATH December 19, 1854  AGE: 19
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E246  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
daughter of Abraham and Sarah Lummus AET 19 yrs.
NAME: Sarah Lummus
ID: 3585  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: May 31, 1801  DATE OF DEATH July 22, 1864  AGE: 63
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E239  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
MOTHER. Wife if John Lummus. God giveth his beloved sleep.
NAME: William Lummus
ID: 3586  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1768  DATE OF DEATH June 25, 1837  AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E254  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Sacred to the memory of William Lummus, Aged 69. FS: WL. Willie B Lummus aged 1 year 10 mos 14 dys. Nellie A Lummus aged 3 yrs 5 dys. [NB: This or these stones disappeared, copied by TFW]
NAME: William Lummus
ID: 3589  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1794  DATE OF DEATH February 27, 1850  AGE: 56
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E255  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
FRIENDSHIP, LOVE, AND TRUTH. Erected by Fraternity Lodge No 118, IOOF in memory of their Brother Wm Lummus Jr Esq who closed a life of unsullied integrity and active benevolence at Salem, Maa, Feb 27, 1850; Aged 56 years. FS: WL.
NAME: Willie B Lummus
ID: 3587  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1872  DATE OF DEATH May 16, 1873  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E254  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Sacred to the memory of William Lummus, Aged 69. FS: WL. Willie B Lummus aged 1 year 10 mos 14 dys. Nellie A Lummus aged 3 yrs 5 dys. [NB: This or these stones disappeared, copied by TFW]
NAME: Ellen Lydston
ID: 3590  NEE: Stewart  
BIRTHDATE:  , 1877  DATE OF DEATH April 3, 1898  AGE: 21
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A81  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
wife of George Lydston and daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth McDugal Stewart aged 21 years 10 months [per the records of Mr Philip Clark, undertaker]
NAME: Emeline Mann
ID: 3591  NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: September 16, 1830  DATE OF DEATH November 30, 1852  AGE: 22
Old North Burying Ground
Map: A53  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
Sacred to the memory of… FS: EM
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

Old North Burying Ground  Map: C1  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
TOMB: MANNING/ Contains, by estimation, 20 bodies. The following coffin plates were found when the tomb was opened for repairs. Abby P Manning. Obt. June 9, 1830. AE 91 years. Elizabeth H Manning died July 20, 1831, aged 23 years. Joseph Manning died February 23rd, 1844, aged 76 years. Mary M Farley, born August 4, 1781, died July 17, 1864.

NAME: Anna L Manning  ID: 3596  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 10, 1784  DATE OF DEATH March 19, 1853  AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B95  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Anna L wife of Capt Jacob Manning

NAME: Benj W Manning  ID: 3600  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH September 29, 1844  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B105  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Eliza A AE 6 weeks. Benj W. Children of Benj W and Emma C Manning. We have loved them on Earth May we meet them in Heaven.

NAME: Caroline A Manning  ID: 3597  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B119  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Caroline A AE 1 day. William E AE 11 mos 11 dys. Children of LW and CA Manning. Sleep my babes, thou loved and blest, I would not break thy peaceful rest. FS: C and W

NAME: Delia F Manning  ID: 3607  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 14, 1845  DATE OF DEATH January 5, 1931  AGE: 86
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B93  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Eliza A Manning  ID: 3599  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH January 18, 1844  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B105  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Eliza A AE 6 weeks. Benj W. Children of Benj W and Emma C Manning. We have loved them on Earth May we meet them in Heaven.
NAME: Elizabeth Manning  ID: 3605  NEE:  DATE OF DEATH January 30, 1779  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C87  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Erected to the memory of Dr John Manning and Elizabeth, his amiable Partner in Life upwards of 46 years who died Janry, 30th, 1779, in the 71st year of her age. He mourned her loss until the 8th of May, 1784, and then died in the 80th year of his age. The toils of life and pangs of death are o'er and care and pain and sickness are no more They both were Plain and unaffected in their Manners and steady and Resalute in their Conduct Humane, temperate, Just, and Bountiful. Death can't disjoin, whom Christ hath join'd in Love Life leads to death and death to life above. In Heaven's a happier place, frail things dispise, Live well to gain in futur life the prize. And all our bones shall say, Lord, who is like to thee. FS: Doct'r Joseph and Elizabeth Manning.

NAME: Elizabeth H Manning  ID: 3593  NEE:  DATE OF DEATH July 20, 1831  AGE: 23
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C1  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
TOMB: MANNING/ Contains, by estimation, 20 bodies. The following coffin plates were found when the tomb was opened for repairs. Abby P Manning. Obt. June 9, 1830. AE 91 years. Elizabeth H Manning died July 20, 1831, aged 23 years. Joseph Manning died February 23rd, 1844, aged 76 years. Mary M Farley, born August 4, 1781, died July 17, 1864.

NAME: Elizabeth Manning  ID: 3601  NEE:  DATE OF DEATH December 22, 1783  AGE: 33
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C49  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mrs El'zabeth Manning the wife of Mr John Manning who died... in the 33 year of her age. FS Elizabeth Manning.

NAME: Jacob Manning  ID: 3602  NEE:  DATE OF DEATH August 16, 1862  AGE: 78
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B96  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Capt

NAME: Jane Manning  ID: 3603  NEE:  DATE OF DEATH July 13, 1832  AGE: 24
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B12  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Mrs Jane Manning the wife of Mr John Manning who died... aged 24 and 5 months.

NAME: Joseph S Manning  ID: 3606  NEE:  DATE OF DEATH April 27, 1905  AGE: 60
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B93  Grid:  VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:
A volunteer soldier Co K 29th Mass Inf. A comrade o fthe Grand Army. Dielia F, his wife. FS:
Aunt Dell. Union Defneder Marker
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>Joseph Manning</th>
<th>ID: 3594</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1768</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: February 23, 1844</th>
<th>AGE: 76</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C1</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>TOMB: MANNING/ Contains, by estimation, 20 bodies. The following coffin plates were found when the tomb was opened for repairs. Abby P Manning, Obt. June 9, 1830, AE 91 years. Elizabeth H Manning died July 20, 1831, aged 23 years. Joseph Manning died February 23rd, 1844, aged 76 years. Mary M Farley, born August 4, 1781, died July 17, 1864.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>Joseph Manning</th>
<th>ID: 3604</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1704</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: May 8, 1784</th>
<th>AGE: 80</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C87</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Erected to the memory of Doct'r John Manning and Elizabeth, his amiable Partner in Life upwards of 46 years who died Janry, 30th, 1779, in the 71st year of her age. He mourned her loss until the 8th of May, 1784, and then died in the 80th year of his age. The toiles of life and pangs of death are o'er and care and pain and sickness are no more They both were Plain and unaffected in their Manners and steady and Resalute in their Conduct Humane, temperate, Just, and Bountiful. Death can't disjoin, whom Christ hath join'd in Love Life leads to death and death to life above. In Heaven's a happier place, frail things dispise, Live well to gain in futur life the prize. And all our bones shall say, Lord, who is like to thee. FS: Doct'r Joseph and Elizabeth Manning.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: F21</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Aged 69 years 10 mos. He giveth his beloved sleep.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>Nathaniel L Manning</th>
<th>ID: 3609</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: August 13, 1808</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: December 5, 1871</th>
<th>AGE: 63</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: B94</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Esq,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: C146</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Here lies buried the body of Mrs Priscilla Manning, Vertuous and dearest wife to Mr Joseph Manning who departed this life January the 11th, 1730, in the 23d year of her age. FS: Mrs Priscilla Manning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME:</th>
<th>Thomas Manning</th>
<th>ID: 3611</th>
<th>NEE:</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE: 1664</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH: May 14, 1737</th>
<th>AGE: 73</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>Map: E11</td>
<td>Grid:</td>
<td>MULTIPLE:</td>
<td>VETERAN:</td>
<td>from book Momento Mori</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Here lies buried the body of Mr Thomas Manning who departed this life... in the 73rd year of his age. FS: Blank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME: Thomas Manning  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori  
Co G 2 Mass Inf; Union Defender Marker. William Manning died Apr 9, 1898 recorded by Philip Clark, undertaker.

NAME: William E Manning  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori  
Caroline A AE 1 day. William E AE 11 mos 11 dys. Children of LW and CA Manning. Sleep my babes, thou loved and blest, I would not break thy peaceful rest. FS: C and W

NAME: Mary M Manning?  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori  
TOMB: MANNING/ Contains, by estimation, 20 bodies. The following coffin plates were found when the tomb was opened for repairs. Abby P Manning. Obt. June 9, 1830. AE 91 years. Elizabeth H Manning died July 20, 1831, aged 23 years. Joseph Manning died February 23rd, 1844, aged 76 years. Mary M Farley, born August 4, 1781, died July 17, 1864.

NAME: Emily Marble  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori  
James S Marble, his wife Emily, their daughter Sarah E. base: marble. FS: SEM EM JSM

NAME: James S Marble  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori  
James S Marble, his wife Emily, their daughter Sarah E. base: marble. FS: SEM EM JSM

NAME: Sarah E Marble  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori  
James S Marble, his wife Emily, their daughter Sarah E. base: marble. FS: SEM EM JSM

NAME: Nellie E Mather  
Old North Burying Ground  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
from book Momento Mori  
FRONT Nellie E Mather; BACK: Nellie, daughter of Joshua K and Sarah A Mather, died Nov 7, 1874 13 yrs 7 mos. Who will be the next to praise his name?
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Susannah Mayhew
ID: 3617 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1714 DATE OF DEATH August 28, 1734 AGE: 20
Old North Burying Ground Map: C182 Grid: MULTIPLEx: VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mrs Susannah Mayhew, dau of Collo Zachaeus Mayhew and Susannah his wife decd Augt 28th, 1734 in the 20th year of her age.

NAME: Alexander McDole
ID: 3618 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1800 DATE OF DEATH March 11, 1877 AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground Map: B19 Grid: MULTIPLEx: VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah McKean
ID: 3619 NEE: Manning BIRTHDATE: , 1743 DATE OF DEATH May 15, 1776 AGE: 33
Old North Burying Ground Map: C208 Grid: MULTIPLEx: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mrs Sarah McKean, wife of Mr William McKean and daughter of Doctr Jos Manning, who departed this life May 15th, 1776, Aetatis 33. How loved how valued, once avails the not, To whom related or by whom begot, A heap of dust alone Remains of thee, 'Tis all thou art and all the Proud shall be. Survey this well ye fair ones and belive, The grave may terrify but cant Deceive, Yet Virtue still against decay can arm, And even lend mortality a Charm.

NAME: Sarah McKean
ID: 3620 NEE: BIRTHDATE: June 24, 1771 DATE OF DEATH October 6, 1775 AGE: 4
Old North Burying Ground Map: C208 Grid: MULTIPLEx: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Mrs Sarah McKean, wife of Mr William McKean and daughter of Doctr Jos Manning, who departed this life May 15th, 1776, Aetatis 33. How loved how valued, once avails the not, To whom related or by whom begot, A heap of dust alone Remains of thee, 'Tis all thou art and all the Proud shall be. Survey this well ye fair ones and belive, The grave may terrify but cant Deceive, Yet Virtue still against decay can arm, And even lend mortality a Charm.

NAME: Sarah Medcalf
ID: 3621 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1722 DATE OF DEATH November 17, 1728 AGE: 6
Old North Burying Ground Map: C3 Grid: MULTIPLEx: VETERAN:
daor of Mr Joseph and Mrs Sarah Medcalf dyed Novr the 17th 1728 in the 6th year of her age.
NAME: Joseph Melcher
Old North Burying Ground
Inscription 2004: from book Momento Mori
Sacred to the memory of Captain Joseph Melcher, youngest son of Mr Joseph and Mrs Mary Melcher of Brunswick who perished in a storm Novr 7th, 1802 on Ipswich Bar, in the 21st year of his age. Amidst the ravaging billows drove, My life to save in vain I strove; And soon my strength began to flee, I perish'd in the cruel sea. My weeping friends, your silence keep, when to my grave you come to weep; Prepare to follow me you must, And mingle with your native dust. FS: Capt Joseph Melcher.

NAME: Albert Mills
Old North Burying Ground
Inscription 2004: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Edwin Mills
Old North Burying Ground
Inscription 2004: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Ann W Mitchell
Old North Burying Ground
Inscription 2004: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Delia Mitchell
Old North Burying Ground
Inscription 2004: from book Momento Mori

NAME: Frederic Mitchell
Old North Burying Ground
Inscription 2004: from book Momento Mori
NAME: John Baird Mitchell
ID: 3632 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1830 DATE OF DEATH , 1913 AGE: 83
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H14 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Mabel Mitchell
ID: 3635 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , 1935 AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H14 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: William Arthur Mitchell
ID: 3634 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1858 DATE OF DEATH , 1920 AGE: 62
Old North Burying Ground
Map: H14 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Catherine Morley
ID: 3636 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1810 DATE OF DEATH January 10, 1892 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G25 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
AET 82 yrs 7 mos 22 dys

NAME: G W Morley
ID: 3637 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E28 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Co D 48 Mass Inf. Union Defender Marker.

NAME: George W Morley
ID: 3643 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: July 5, 1843 DATE OF DEATH July 19, 1863 AGE: 20
Old North Burying Ground
Map: E27 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John T Morley  ID: 3642  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E27  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: John Morley  ID: 3638  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E27  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Mary Morley  ID: 3640  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E27  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Susan Morley  ID: 3641  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E27  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Susan Morley  ID: 3639  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E27  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Thomas Morley  ID: 3644  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G24  Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT:  IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
My husband. AET 66 yrs 3 mos. There is rest in heaven.
NAME: Edward W Morrill
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G167 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Edward W Morrill
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G167 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Elizabeth A Morrill
ID: 1975 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1823 DATE OF DEATH , 1907 AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G167 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Maud E Morrill
ID: 1973 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1871 DATE OF DEATH , 1871 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G167 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Daniel Moulton
ID: 3645 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1803 DATE OF DEATH September 10, 1830 AGE: 27
Old North Burying Ground
Map: F1 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lyes the body of Mr Daniel Moulton, Decd Septr the 10th 1730, in the 27th year of his age.
Mary Abbie Mylord, daughter of John Philbrook, died August 11, 1890, aged 39 years 9 months.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Abbie Mylord</td>
<td>3646</td>
<td></td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>August 11, 1890</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Nason</td>
<td>3647</td>
<td></td>
<td>1695</td>
<td>April 22, 1716</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia Nelson</td>
<td>3577</td>
<td></td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>September 7, 1811</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna R Newman</td>
<td>3652</td>
<td></td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>May 12, 1872</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Newman</td>
<td>3648</td>
<td></td>
<td>1719</td>
<td>January 29, 1802</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Eugene Newman</td>
<td>3650</td>
<td></td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>October 19, 1845</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Here lies the body of Mr Daniel Moulton, Decd Sept 10, 1730, in the 27th year of his age. Mary Abbie Mylord, daughter of John Philbrook, died August 11, 1890, aged 39 years 9 months.

Here lies interred the body of Martha Nason the daughter of Mr Willaby and Esther Nason, who died May the 22, 1716 in the 21 year of her age. FS: Martha Nason


Son of Benj and Sarah L Newman Aged 26 y'r abd 5 mo's. "simply to they Cross I cling." FS: B.B.N. Union Defender Marker.

aged 83 years 10 mos. "The Lord is my Shepard"
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E240  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Elisha Newman died Jan 7, 1826 AET 81 yrs. Anna R his wife died Sept 7, 1811 AET 65 yrs. John
Brown died Oct 16, 1839 AET 28 yrs. Mary A his wife died May 27, 1881 AET 65 yrs.
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C52  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Hannah Newman, wife of Mr Samuel Newman who died June 28, 1801, AET 60.
Pass on, my friends, dry up your tears; I must lie here, till Christ appears; Death is a debt to
nature due; I've paid the debt, and so must you. FS: Mrs Hannah Newman
NAME: Mark Newman  ID: 3656  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1804  DATE OF DEATH September 10, 1805  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C51  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mark Newman of Andover, youngest son of Mrk and Sarah Newman, who died at
Ipswich, Septr 10 AD 1805, AET 14 months. FS M Newman
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D30  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Dau of Benjamin and Sarah L Newman "Rock of ages, cleft for me." Aged 49 yrs and 7 days
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D63  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
wife of Benj Newman "Jesus lover of my soul" MM Moran and Dutton, Lowell. FS: SLN
NAME: William Newman  ID: 1769  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January 15, 1808  DATE OF DEATH May 7, 1885  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G110  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
FRONT: Daniel R Harris Nov 23, 1821 - Oct 31, 1904. His wife Margaret E, Apr 18, 1826 - Sept
16, 1857. His wife Susan N, Mar 19, 1814 - Mar 8, 1892. BASE: Harris. RIGHT: Henry P Sutton
Mar 4, 1843 - Jan 7, 1916. William Newman Jan 15, 1808 - May 7, 1885. LEFT: Children:
Rogers, Apr 14, 1853 - Oct 25, 1873. Sarah E Oct 23, 1847 - Nov 10, 1879. Margaret A July 28,
1850 - May 23, 1901. FS: William, Rogers, Sarah E, Margaret A, Henry P, Margaret E, Susan
N, Daniel R. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: Ebenezer Harris died Dec 27, 1885,
aged 82 years 3 months.
NAME: John Newmarch
ID: 3659 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1772 DATE OF DEATH September 25, 1812 AGE: 40
Old North Burying Ground Map: D142 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Erected in memory of … aged 40. Has death another trophy won? And is a father dead? Behold a family bereaved, And weeping for their head! FS: JN

NAME: Aldred Newton
ID: 3660 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1793 DATE OF DEATH January 7, 1859 AGE: 66
Old North Burying Ground Map: G55 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Aldred Newton died Jan 7 1859, aged 66 yrs. Anna, his wife, died Jan 19, 1878, aged 81 yrs, 6 mos. Mary K Getchell, their dau'r, died Jan 15, 1864, aged 28 yrs, 6 mos. FS: AN AN MJG

NAME: Anna Newton
ID: 3661 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH January 19, 1878 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground Map: G55 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Aldred Newton died Jan 7 1859, aged 66 yrs. Anna, his wife, died Jan 19, 1878, aged 81 yrs, 6 mos. Mary K Getchell, their dau'r, died Jan 15, 1864, aged 28 yrs, 6 mos. FS: AN AN MJG

NAME: Arthur H Nichols
ID: 1735 NEE: au BIRTHDATE: April 15, 1849 DATE OF DEATH March 31, 1933 AGE: 84
Old North Burying Ground Map: H71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Mary Adaline Nichols
ID: 1734 NEE: Griffing BIRTHDATE: August 28, 1853 DATE OF DEATH December 27, 1926 AGE: 73
Old North Burying Ground Map: H71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Page 269 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: William H C Noble  ID: 2062  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 1, 1867  DATE OF DEATH January 15, 1911  AGE: 44
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G109  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

Old North Burying Ground  Map: H94  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Ann C Nodman 1806-1888. Caroline Norman, 1843-1893 [BL: one or the other name is likely transcribed in error due to waer on the stone]

NAME: Caroline Norman  ID: 3664  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1843  DATE OF DEATH , 1893  AGE: 50
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H94  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Ann C Nodman 1806-1888. Caroline Norman, 1843-1893 [BL: one or the other name is likely transcribed in error due to waer on the stone]

Old North Burying Ground  Map: D19  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Mrs Marcy Norton, Wife of Deacon Thomas Norton, who decd, January 6, 1728, in the 55th year of her age. FS: Mrs Marcy Norton

Old North Burying Ground  Map: D20  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Deacon Mr Thomas Norton, who departed this life July 13, Anno Domni 1744, in the 71st year of his age. Soundness of Judgement, Steadiness of Mind, Plainness of Heart, Freindship to Humane Kind, Courtesie, Patience, Humility, A strict, buy unaffected Piety; Zeal for the Public Good, The Church's peace, And beateous Order did whilst living grace The worthy Gentleman whose dear Remains This Sepulchre in Darkness now Contains. FS: Deacon Thomas Norton, 1744.

NAME: Sarah Elizabeth Nourse  ID: 3667  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1838  DATE OF DEATH December 22, 1840  AGE: 2
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A41  Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel P and Sally Nourse, died Dec 22, 1840, Aged 2 years and 5 months. Dear Susan E. thouu now art fled, Thy lovely smile no more we see, But satill within the parents's breasts Thy little imajette will be. FS: SEN

Page 270 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Charles H. Noyes
ID: 776  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1841  DATE OF DEATH , 1918  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G197  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Stephen Baker 1809-1868; his wife Elizabeth Richards 1808-1893; their sons John R.
Baker 1835-1894; George H. Baker 1837-1872; BASE: Baker. RIGHT: Charles H. Noyes 1841-
1918; his wife Harriet E. Noyes 1843-1911; Hattie E. Noyes 1867-1868; BASE: Noyes. LEFT:
Edwin Hilton Damon 1846-1899, his wife Ellen C. Baker 1846-1921; their son James Damon
1871-1920. BASE: Damon.
FS: JRB (Union Defender marker); SB  ERB  ECD  EHD  CHB (Union Defender marker)

NAME: Daniel Noyes
ID: 3670  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: September 11, 1764  DATE OF DEATH December 9, 1789  AGE: 25
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C210  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Erected in memory of Mr Daniel Noyes Junr, born Sept 11, 1764, and died Decembr 9th, 1789.
And Joseph Noyes born March 25th, 1770, and died Sept 30th, 1775. Both sons of Daniel Noyes

NAME: Daniel Noyes
ID: 3668  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1802  DATE OF DEATH , 1802
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F35  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
This Tomb built June, 1802, the property of Daniel Noyes Esq. (SAR marker)
FRONT: Stephen Baker 1809-1868; his wife Elizabeth Richards 1808-1893; their sons John R.
Baker 1835-1894; George H. Baker 1837-1872; BASE: Baker. RIGHT: Charles H. Noyes 1841-
1918; his wife Harriet E. Noyes 1843-1911; Hattie E. Noyes 1867-1868; BASE: Noyes. LEFT:
Edwin Hilton Damon 1846-1899, his wife Ellen C. Baker 1846-1921; their son James Damon
1871-1920. BASE: Damon.
FS: JRB (Union Defender marker); SB  ERB  ECD  EHD  CHB (Union Defender marker)

NAME: Harriet E. Noyes
ID: 777  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1843  DATE OF DEATH , 1911  AGE: 68
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G197  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Stephen Baker 1809-1868; his wife Elizabeth Richards 1808-1893; their sons John R.
Baker 1835-1894; George H. Baker 1837-1872; BASE: Baker. RIGHT: Charles H. Noyes 1841-
1918; his wife Harriet E. Noyes 1843-1911; Hattie E. Noyes 1867-1868; BASE: Noyes. LEFT:
Edwin Hilton Damon 1846-1899, his wife Ellen C. Baker 1846-1921; their son James Damon
1871-1920. BASE: Damon.
FS: JRB (Union Defender marker); SB  ERB  ECD  EHD  CHB (Union Defender marker)

NAME: Hattie E. Noyes
ID: 778  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1867  DATE OF DEATH , 1868  AGE: 1
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G197  Grid: 
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Stephen Baker 1809-1868; his wife Elizabeth Richards 1808-1893; their sons John R.
Baker 1835-1894; George H. Baker 1837-1872; BASE: Baker. RIGHT: Charles H. Noyes 1841-
1918; his wife Harriet E. Noyes 1843-1911; Hattie E. Noyes 1867-1868; BASE: Noyes. LEFT:
Edwin Hilton Damon 1846-1899, his wife Ellen C. Baker 1846-1921; their son James Damon
1871-1920. BASE: Damon.
FS: JRB (Union Defender marker); SB  ERB  ECD  EHD  CHB (Union Defender marker)
NAME: Josef Noyes
ID: 3669  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: March 25, 1770  DATE OF DEATH September 30, 1775  AGE: 5
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C210
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Sarah Noyes
ID: 3671  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1783  DATE OF DEATH March 28, 1792  AGE: 19
Old North Burying Ground
Map: C209
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Erected in memory of Miss Sarah Noyes, Daughter of Daniel Noyes Esqr and Mrs Sarah, his wife, who died March 28th, 1792 Aetatis 19. So vanishes our state, so passes our days: So life but opens now, and now decays: The cradle and the tomb, alas! So nigh; To live is scarce distinguish’d from to die.

NAME: Caroline Ordway
ID: 3672  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1854  DATE OF DEATH November 29, 1854  AGE: 25
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B183
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Caroline, wife of Samuel L Ordway, Died Nov 29, 1854, AE 25 y'rs. Otis Low their son, died Jan 29, 1855, AE 12 weeks.

NAME: Otis Low Ordway
ID: 3673  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1855  DATE OF DEATH January 29, 1855  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground
Map: B183
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Caroline, wife of Samuel L Ordway, Died Nov 29, 1854, AE 25 y'rs. Otis Low their son, died Jan 29, 1855, AE 12 weeks.

NAME: Eva T Packard
ID: 3674  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: June 4, 1871  DATE OF DEATH May 29, 1903  AGE: 32
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G100
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Eva T wife of George E Packard, Born June 4, 1871, died May 29, 1903. BASE: Packard.

NAME: Ezekiel Peabody
ID: 3676  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1788  DATE OF DEATH , 1888  AGE: 100
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G174
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: M Willie Peabody
ID: 3681  NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1846  DATE OF DEATH June 29, 1859  AGE: 13
Old North Burying Ground
Map: G177
Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
M Willie, only son of Moses and Eunice J Peabody, died June 29, 1859, AET 13 yrs, 5 ms, 14 ds
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Mary Peabody
ID: 3678 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1726 DATE OF DEATH September 2, 1736 AGE: 10
Old North Burying Ground Map: C19 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
Here lyes buried the body of Mary Peabody deceased Sept 2th, 1736, in the tenth year of her age. FS: Mary Peabody.

NAME: Moses Peabody
ID: 3680 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1816 DATE OF DEATH November 5, 1876 AGE: 60
Old North Burying Ground Map: G175 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
Aged 60 yrs 6 mos and 27 days, The memory of the just is blessed

NAME: Polly Peabody
ID: 3677 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1789 DATE OF DEATH , 1858 AGE: 69
Old North Burying Ground Map: G174 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 

NAME: Elisebath Pearkins
ID: 3694 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1689 DATE OF DEATH September 26, 1732 AGE: 43
Old North Burning Ground Map: C15 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
Here lies the body of Mrs Elisebath Pearkins, the wife of Mr Jacob Pearson, who died September the 26, 1732 in the 43 year of her age. FS: Mrs Elisebath Pearkins

NAME: Sarah Pears
ID: 3682 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1726 DATE OF DEATH October 16, 1736 AGE: 10
Old North Burying Ground Map: D175 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
Here lyses the bodys of Thomas and Sarah Pears the children of Mr Thomas and Mrs Sarah Pears who died October the 16, 1736, Sarah in the 10 and Thomas in the 5 years of there age. FS: Sarah and Thomas Pears.

NAME: Thomas Pears
ID: 3683 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH October 16, 1736 AGE: 5
Old North Burying Ground Map: D175 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
Here lyses the bodys of Thomas and Sarah Pears the children of Mr Thomas and Mrs Sarah Pears who died October the 16, 1736, Sarah in the 10 and Thomas in the 5 years of there age. FS: Sarah and Thomas Pears.

NAME: Enoch Pearson
ID: 3684 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1739 DATE OF DEATH March 8, 1813 AGE: 74
Old North Burying Ground Map: E88 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 
In memory of Mr Enoch Pearson who died March 8, 1813, Aged 74 years. Belov’d esteem’d, respected in his life, Prudent, discreet, retir’d from scenes of strife, On life’s wide stage his part he acted well. And vitues friends lamented when he fell Widow and children, friends and neighbors mourn, And with affection’s tears bedew his urn. FS: EP

Page 273 of 292
NAME: Enoch Pearson  ID: 3685  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1771  DATE OF DEATH December 10, 1843  AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E86  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Sacred to the memory of Enoch Pearson who died Dec 10, 1843, aged 72. FS: EP
NAME: Eunice Pearson  ID: 3686  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1760  DATE OF DEATH June 30, 1849  AGE: 89
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E87  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Acred to the memory of Mrs Eunice Pearson Relict of the late Mr Enoch Pearson Obt June 30, 1840, Aged 89 years. Our labours done, securely laid In this our last retreat, Unheeded o'er our silent dust, The storms of life shall beat. FS: EP
NAME: Joanna Pearson  ID: 3687  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1799  DATE OF DEATH June 22, 1825  AGE: 26
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E125  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Joanna, wife of Capt. Stephen Pearson Jr., Who died June 22, 1825; Aged 26 years. FS: JP
Old North Burying Ground  Map: E124  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Mrs Joanna, wife of Capt. Stephen Pearson Jr., Who died June 22, 1825; Aged 26 years. FS: JP
NAME: John Pengry  ID: 3689  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1683  DATE OF DEATH August 22, 1732  AGE: 49
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C7  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Ensign John Pengry decd Augt the 22d, 1732, in the 49th year of his age. FS: John Pengry
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D139  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes buried the body of Abraham Perkiens (son of Mr Abraham Perkiens) who died February the 14; 1718. Aged 32 years. FS: Mr Abraham Perkiens.
NAME: Abraham Perkins  ID: 3691  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1640  DATE OF DEATH April 28, 1722  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C235  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here lyes the body of Mr Abraham Perkins aged 82 years. Died April the 28th, 1722. FS: Mr Abraham Perkins.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Perkins</td>
<td>3692</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>November 2, 1849</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: E42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aged 96 years. SAR marker.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bemsley Perkins</td>
<td>3693</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 23, 1720</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: D60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Here lies the body of Capt Bemsley Perkins, who died July the 23, 1720, in the 45 year of his age. (NB. This stone has disappeared, copied by AWD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline E Perkins</td>
<td>3699</td>
<td>Dodge</td>
<td>December 5, 1825</td>
<td>October 5, 1909</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: F31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie E Perkins</td>
<td>3700</td>
<td></td>
<td>September 18, 1856</td>
<td>October 19, 1856</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: F31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie E Perkins</td>
<td>3701</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 18, 1859</td>
<td>March 10, 1876</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: F31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel H Perkins</td>
<td>3755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 22, 1836</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td></td>
<td>Map: B46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSCRIPTION 2004:</td>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>HEIGHT:</td>
<td>IMAGE:</td>
<td>Perkins Potter died May 11, 1857 AE 53 yrs. We have laid him here beneath the green sod, With hearts near breaking yet trustung in God; But the spirit we have lived and cherished here, We hope to meet in a happier sphere. Daniel H, son of Perkins and Mary A Potter, died Apr 22, 1836, AE 2 yrs. FS: DP. MM: IF Fletcher, Lawrence.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 275 of 292
In memory of the Widow Elizabeth Perkins, consort of Mr John Perkins and daugr of Mr John and Mrs Mary Lakeman, who departed this life Augt 25, 1799, AET 26. Death first her partner snatch'd away, Ahe mournd the cruel, fatal blow; But short her grief, she could not stay, Her summons came and she must go. Her tender babe and parents dear Lament the soon repeated stroke; But, parents, friends, dry up each tear, Be still, and know, 'twas God that spoke. FS: Elizabeth Perkins.


Louisa A M Perkins, born Sept 8, 1820; died Dec 23, 1896. Tho' from out this bourn of time and place The flood may bear me far, I hope to see my Pilot face to face, When I have crossed the Bar: Tennyson.

from book Momento Mori

Here lies the body of Lucey Perkins daughter of Capt Beamsly Perkins and Mrs Hannah, his wife, who died Novemr the 3, 1712. Being 25 days old. FS: Lucey Perkins.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>OLD NORTH BURYING GROUND</th>
<th>MAP</th>
<th>Grid</th>
<th>MULTIPLE</th>
<th>VETERAN</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Image</th>
<th>From Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Perkins</td>
<td>3704</td>
<td></td>
<td>1691</td>
<td>September 3, 1720</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>C123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Perkins</td>
<td>3705</td>
<td></td>
<td>1684</td>
<td>January 17, 1719</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>C237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Perkins</td>
<td>3706</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 20, 1828</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>D189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Charles Perkins</td>
<td>3708</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td></td>
<td>December 23, 1879</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>G122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R Perkins</td>
<td>3709</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td></td>
<td>April 27, 1857</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>G121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E Perkins</td>
<td>3710</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 8, 1857</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
<td>G121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Momento Mori</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mrs Martha Perkins, wife of Mr Matthew Perkins, died Sept the 3, 1720; Aged 29 years. FS: Mrs Martha Perkins.

Here lyes the body of Mrs Mary Perkins, wife to Mr Stephen Perkins, aged 35 years, 3 mo and 2 days. Died Janry the 17th, 1718/1719. FS: Mrs Mary Perkins.

In memory of Mrs Mary, wife of Mr Abraham Perkins who died April 20th, 1828 AET 74. FS: MP

Sarah R wife of Nathaniel C Perkins died Apr 27, 1857 AE 36 y's and 6 m's. Sarah E their dau died June 8, 1857. AE 6 wks. Beloved wife and mother dear We feel thy loss and miss thee here And hope thy prayers will answere'd be That we in Heaven may share with thee. MM: T Flethcher, Lawrence. FS: SRP

Sarah R wife of Nathaniel C Perkins died Apr 27, 1857 AE 36 y's and 6 m's. Sarah E their dau died June 8, 1857. AE 6 wks. Beloved wife and mother dear We feel thy loss and miss thee here And hope thy prayers will answere'd be That we in Heaven may share with thee. MM: T Flethcher, Lawrence. FS: SRP
NAME: Warren Perkins
ID: 3711 NEE: , 1812
DATE OF DEATH December 6, 1849 AGE: 37

NAME: Abby Philbrook
ID: 3717 NEE: , 1844
DATE OF DEATH March 11, 1846 AGE: 2

NAME: Catherine Philbrook
ID: 3712 NEE: , 1780
DATE OF DEATH May 22, 1848 AGE: 68

NAME: Frank Philbrook
ID: 3713 NEE: , 1846
DATE OF DEATH September 11, 1848 AGE: 2

NAME: John J Philbrook
ID: 3714 NEE: , 1815
DATE OF DEATH July 5, 1894 AGE: 79

NAME: Mary Ellen Philbrook
ID: 3716 NEE: , 1842
DATE OF DEATH August 12, 1843 AGE: 1

NAME: Mary A Philbrook
ID: 3715 NEE: , 1813
DATE OF DEATH October 22, 1887 AGE: 74
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B118  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Mercy Thomas, 2nd wife of Capt William Philbrook, Died Mar 13, 1881, Aged 83 years.
NAME: William Philbrook  ID: 3719  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1784  DATE OF DEATH December 13, 1861  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B117  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Capt William Philbrook died Dec 13, 1861, AET 77 yrs
Old North Burying Ground  Map: C226  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
In memory of Miss Abigail Pickard who died June 21st, 1786. Aged 18 years. Also in memory of 5 infants. Sweet babes, in pain and sorrow born, And from the bosom early torn! But Oh thou child so long belov'd, Still must the heart for thee be mov'd.
NAME: David Pickerd  ID: 3721  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1694  DATE OF DEATH March 2, 1714  AGE: 20
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D89  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Here is interred what was mortall of David Pickerd son of Mr John and Mrs Joanna Pickerd died March the 2, 1713/14. Aged 20 years 10 months, and 26 days.
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H6  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Margie MOTHER FATHER
NAME: Daniel P Pingree  ID: 3723  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: May 7, 1807  DATE OF DEATH November 13, 1888  AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G134  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
FRONT: Daniel P Pingree born Mar 7, 1807 died Nov 13, 1888. Sarah F wife of Daniel P Pingree, born Feb 24, 1807, died Aug 27, 1888. BASE: Pingree. RIGHT: Alvin T Conant, Co H 40th Regt Mass Vols born Dec 1, 1826; died at Folly Island, NC, Oct 26, 1863. LEFT: Jennie Conant born Apr 10, 1855; died June 6, 1876. FS: in loving remembrance, born Apr 10, 1856, died June 6, 1876. MOTHER FATHER. Union Defender Marker. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John Pingree died Aug 2, 1884, aged 82 years; and also Lilliam H Pitman, daughter of Alfred and Maggie Pitman, died Jan 9, 1892, aged 2 weeks.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John Pingree
ID: 3727 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1802 DATE OF DEATH August 2, 1884 AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground Map: G134 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Daniel P Pingree born Mar 7, 1807 died Nov 13, 1888. Sarah F wife of Daniel P Pingree, born Feb 24, 1807, died Aug 27, 1888. BASE: Pingree. RIGHT: Alvin T Conant, Co H 40th Regt Mass Vols born Dec 1, 1826, died at Folly Island, NC, Oct 26, 1863. LEFT: Jennie Conant born Apr 10, 1855; died June 6, 1876. FS: in loving remembrance, born Apr 10, 1856, died June 6, 1876. MOTHER FATHER. Union Defender Marker. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John Pingree died Aug 2, 1884, aged 82 years; and also Lilliam H Pitman, daughter of Alfred and Maggie Pitman, died Jan 9, 1892, aged 2 weeks.

NAME: Sarah F Pingree
ID: 3724 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: February 24, 1807 DATE OF DEATH August 27, 1888 AGE: 81
Old North Burying Ground Map: G134 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Daniel P Pingree born Mar 7, 1807 died Nov 13, 1888. Sarah F wife of Daniel P Pingree, born Feb 24, 1807, died Aug 27, 1888. BASE: Pingree. RIGHT: Alvin T Conant, Co H 40th Regt Mass Vols born Dec 1, 1826, died at Folly Island, NC, Oct 26, 1863. LEFT: Jennie Conant born Apr 10, 1855; died June 6, 1876. FS: in loving remembrance, born Apr 10, 1856, died June 6, 1876. MOTHER FATHER. Union Defender Marker. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John Pingree died Aug 2, 1884, aged 82 years; and also Lilliam H Pitman, daughter of Alfred and Maggie Pitman, died Jan 9, 1892, aged 2 weeks.

NAME: Sarah Pingree
ID: 3728 NEE: Foster 
BIRTHDATE: , 1817 DATE OF DEATH May 14, 1854 AGE: 37
Old North Burying Ground Map: B128 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Sarah Foster wife of Jewett Pingree died May 14, 1854 AET 37 yrs 4 mos. FS: SFP

NAME: Mattheww Pirkens
ID: 3707 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1665 DATE OF DEATH April 19, 1738 AGE: 73
Old North Burying Ground Map: A16 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
Here lies the body of Capt Mathew Pirkens decesd Aprel the 19, 1738 in the 73 year of his age. FS: Mr Matthew Pirkens.

NAME: Lilliam H Pitman
ID: 3729 NEE: 
BIRTHDATE: , 1891 DATE OF DEATH January 9, 1892 AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground Map: G134 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Daniel P Pingree born Mar 7, 1807 died Nov 13, 1888. Sarah F wife of Daniel P Pingree, born Feb 24, 1807, died Aug 27, 1888. BASE: Pingree. RIGHT: Alvin T Conant, Co H 40th Regt Mass Vols born Dec 1, 1826, died at Folly Island, NC, Oct 26, 1863. LEFT: Jennie Conant born Apr 10, 1855; died June 6, 1876. FS: in loving remembrance, born Apr 10, 1856, died June 6, 1876. MOTHER FATHER. Union Defender Marker. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: John Pingree died Aug 2, 1884, aged 82 years; and also Lilliam H Pitman, daughter of Alfred and Maggie Pitman, died Jan 9, 1892, aged 2 weeks.

Page 280 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Carrie Plouff
ID: 3730  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January 22, 1870  DATE OF DEATH June 6, 1870  AGE: 0
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B134  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Edward Plouff
ID: 3731  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 25, 1814  DATE OF DEATH May 8, 1891  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B130  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FRONT: FATHER. Thou hast left us, thy memory never. BACK: Edward Plouff. Born April 25, 1814; died May 8, 1891.

NAME: Eliza Plouff
ID: 3734  NEE: Foster  BIRTHDATE: March 6, 1805  DATE OF DEATH March 20, 1887  AGE: 82
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B129  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
FRONT: MOTHER Rest loved Mother, we will meet thee, in thy new and happy home. BACK: Eliza Foster, wife of Edward Plouff, born Mar 6, 1805, died Mar 20, 1887.

NAME: Jno W Plouff
ID: 3735  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B131  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Martha S Plouff
ID: 3733  NEE: Harris  BIRTHDATE: September 27, 1843  DATE OF DEATH January 25, 1920  AGE: 77
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B132  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: Edward Plouff Jr
ID: 3732  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: January 13, 1840  DATE OF DEATH September 8, 1897  AGE: 57
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B132  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

NAME: William Plummer
ID: 3736  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH  AGE:
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G72  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
Wm Plummer Co D 48 Mass Inf. Union Defender Marker
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>NEE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>ADDRESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin L Poor</td>
<td>3737</td>
<td></td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>March 24, 1883</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M Poor</td>
<td>3738</td>
<td></td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>February 19, 1876</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Poor</td>
<td>3740</td>
<td></td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>September 26, 1884</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melzerd Poor</td>
<td>3739</td>
<td></td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>February 13, 1881</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Potter</td>
<td>3741</td>
<td></td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>June 2, 1776</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Potter</td>
<td>3742</td>
<td></td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>May 23, 1802</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Old North Burying Ground</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inscription Examples:**
- Benjamin L Poor: Died March 24, 1883, Aged 54 years. Union Defender Marker.
- George M Poor: Died Feb 19, 1876 Aged 40 yrs 10 mos.
- Mary Poor: Wife of Melzerd Poor Died Sept 26, 1884 Aged 83 yrs 5 mos.
- Melzerd Poor: Died Feb 13, 1881 Aged 81 yrs 3 mos. Union Defender Marker
- Aaron Potter: Who died June 2d, 1776, aged 76 years and 8 months. Prepare for death and follow me. FS: Aaron Potter, Esq.
- Abigail Potter: In memory of Mrs Abigail Potter, wife of Mr John Potter, who died May 23d, 1802, Aged 40 years. She was a kind wife and tender mother. Believe and take the promise'd rest; Obey, and be forever blest. The sweet rememberance of the just Shall flourish when she sleeps in dust. FS: Mrs Abigail Potter.
Sacred to the memory of Daniel J Potter, Private of Co A 14th Reg't Mass Volunteers, who departed this life at Fort Albany, Va. Nov 26, 1861. Aged 22 years, where he had to serve his Country in her hour of trouble. The members of this company have caused this monument to be placed here as a token of their marked respect and esteem. As a soldier he was always at his post of duty, and beloved as a companion. As he lived a christian, so he died. Rest, loved one rest; amid our grief, Our earnest prayers arise, That all who loved him here on earth, May meet him in the skies. FS: DJP. Union Defender Marker.

Here lies buried Mrs Elizabeth Potter who died March the 10, 1712 aged 83 years. A tender mother a pudent Wife ar god's command resigned her Life. FS: EP


Here lies the body of Mr John Potter dedc Sept 9th, 1718, in the 66th year of his age. FS: JP.
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: John Potter  ID: 3750  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1730  DATE OF DEATH November 7, 1800  AGE: 70
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A14  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:

In memory of Mr John Potter who died November 7, 1800 Aged 70. Reader, attend to every call, Obey each warning voice, that cries, "prepare." For every grave speaks loud to all, "Away from earth, there's no abiding there." FS: Mr John Potter, Mr Samuel Potter.

NAME: Mary A Potter  ID: 3752  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1810  DATE OF DEATH December 9, 1902  AGE: 92
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B45  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori

Mary A wife of Perkins Potter, Died Dec 9, 1902 AE 92 yrs 2 mos. I cannot make it seem a day to dread, When from this dear earth I shall journey on To the still dearer country of the dead.

NAME: Moses Potter  ID: 3753  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1704  DATE OF DEATH February 23, 1717  AGE: 13
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D67  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori

Here lies buried the body of Moses Potter decd Febby the 23d, 1717, in the 13 year of his age.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: B46  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori

Perkins Potter died May 11, 1857 AE 53 yrs. We have laid him here beneath the green sod, With hearts near breaking yet trustung in God; But the spirit we have lived and cherished here, We hope to meet in a happier sphere. Daniel H, son of Perkins and Mary A Potter, died Apr 22, 1836, AE 2 ys. FS: DP; MM: IF Fletcher, Lawrence.

NAME: Samuel Potter  ID: 3751  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: ,  DATE OF DEATH ,  AGE:       
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A14  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori

In memory of Mr John Potter who died November 7, 1800 Aged 70. Reader, attend to every call, Obey each warning voice, that cries, "prepare." For every grave speaks loud to all, "Away from earth, there's no abiding there." FS: Mr John Potter, Mr Samuel Potter.

NAME: Sarah Potter  ID: 3756  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1722  DATE OF DEATH April 7, 1736  AGE: 14
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D71  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN:

INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:

from book Momento Mori

Here lies the body of Sarah Potter daur to Mr Aaron and Mrs Sarah Potter decd April the 7th, 1736, in the 14th year of her age. FS: SP
NAME: Caroline Prescott  ID: 3758  NEE: Caldwell
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F36  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Jeremiah Prescott 1812-1894. Caroline Caldwell Prescott 1816-1898. BACK: Edwin
Mills 1841-1917. His wife Caroline W Prescott 1848-1928. Albert Mills 1877-1877. RIGHT:

NAME: Caroline W Prescott  ID: 3760  NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F36  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Jeremiah Prescott 1812-1894. Caroline Caldwell Prescott 1816-1898. BACK: Edwin
Mills 1841-1917. His wife Caroline W Prescott 1848-1928. Albert Mills 1877-1877. RIGHT:

NAME: Jeremiah Prescott  ID: 3757  NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: F36  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Jeremiah Prescott 1812-1894. Caroline Caldwell Prescott 1816-1898. BACK: Edwin
Mills 1841-1917. His wife Caroline W Prescott 1848-1928. Albert Mills 1877-1877. RIGHT:

NAME: Alton E Proctor  ID: 3763  NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G224  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
PROCTOR. Alton E Proctor 1845-1923, Corp’l Co H 2nd Regt Mass H.A. Anna C his wife,

NAME: Anna C Proctor  ID: 3764  NEE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G224  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
PROCTOR. Alton E Proctor 1845-1923, Corp’l Co H 2nd Regt Mass H.A. Anna C his wife,

NAME: Eliza Pulsifer  ID: 3765  NEE: Dunnels
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D106  Grid:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
BACK: Eliza Dunnels wife of William Pulsifer born Dec 24, 1807 died Mar 28, 1846. Their
daughter Mary Frances born Apr 9, 1840. died Apr 10, 1846. FRONT Mother Sister.
NAME: Mary Frances Pulsifer  ID: 3766  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 9, 1840  DATE OF DEATH April 10, 1846  AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D106  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
BACK: Eliza Dunnel's wife of William Pulsifer born Dec 24, 1807 died Mar 28, 1846. Their daughter Mary Frances born Apr 9, 1840. died Apr 10, 1846. FRONT Mother Sister.

NAME: S Pulsifer  ID: 3767  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  DATE OF DEATH 1831  AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: D105  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
Probably a footstone: Mrs. S. Pulsifer, 1831

NAME: Elizabeth S Quimby  ID: 3768  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: March 14, 1822  DATE OF DEATH November 10, 1880  AGE: 58  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G151  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
Elizabeth S Quimby wife of James Quimby born March 14, 1822 Passed away Nov 10, 1880. She made all around her, happy.

NAME: James Quimby  ID: 3769  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1818  DATE OF DEATH December 9, 1856  AGE: 38  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G152  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
My husband, James Quimby died Dec 9, 1856, aged 38 yrs 7 mos. Asleep in Jesus blessed sleep, From which none ever wake to weep.

NAME: Ernest H Reed  ID: 3770  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: April 25, 1858  DATE OF DEATH April 11, 1891  AGE: 33  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A31  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
TOP Father. FRONT Ernest H Reed April 25, 1858 - April 11, 1891. MM H P Smith & Co. Boston.

NAME: Mary E Reed  ID: 3771  NEE: Sherburne  BIRTHDATE: April 23, 1858  DATE OF DEATH June 12, 1896  AGE: 38  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H80  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
MOTHER Mary E Sherburne wife of Ernest H Reed, April 23, 1858 - June 12, 1896

NAME: Daniel Richards  ID: 3772  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: 1848  DATE OF DEATH June 24, 1849  AGE: 1  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: B211  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN: 
Daniel son of Daniel and Mary Richards died June 24 1849 aged 1 yr. Sleep lovely babe it sleeps in death, It withered in the bd, It was only sent to show the earth The fairest works of God.
NAME: Mary Jane Richards
ID: 3773  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B212  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
 from book Momento Mori
Mary Jane daut of Daniel and Mary F Richards died Aug 8, 1848, aged 2 yrs. In his arms who
died to save thee, Rest the bright one till we come: blessed be the God who gave thee And who
called thee early home.

NAME: Edward Manning Richardson
ID: 1510  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G112  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Richardson 1868. Anna Wilson Dunnels 1871. Edward Manning Richardson 1898. Paul Dunnels
Richardson 1907. FS: JMD. Aug 19, 1912. (GAR marker)

NAME: James Edward Richardson
ID: 1508  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G112  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Richardson 1868. Anna Wilson Dunnels 1871. Edward Manning Richardson 1898. Paul Dunnels
Richardson 1907. FS: JMD. Aug 19, 1912. (GAR marker)

NAME: Paul Dunnels Richardson
ID: 1511  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G112  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
Richardson 1868. Anna Wilson Dunnels 1871. Edward Manning Richardson 1898. Paul Dunnels
Richardson 1907. FS: JMD. Aug 19, 1912. (GAR marker)

NAME: Albert Russell
ID: 2030  NEE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G40  
Grid:  
INSCRIPTION 2004:  
Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  
from book Momento Mori
FRONT: Israel K Jewett 1799 - 1886. His wife Lucy A Treadwell 1802 - 1811. (Clearly this is an
Richard D Jewett 1839 - 1885. His wife Helen F Jordan 1845 - 1882. MM: HP Smith and Co
of IK and RH Jewett. Israel K 1858 - 1858. Annie P 1860 - 1860. LEFT: Susan L Jewett 1834 -
- 1912. Lucy S Jewett 1831 - 1923. FS: Albert Hannah Elizabeth Lucy Susan Mother Father.
Babies Mother Father. From the records of Philip Clark, undertaker: James P Jewett died Oct
12, 1913, aged 88 years, 1 month, 16 days. He was the son of Theodore Jewett and Dorothy Smith.

Page 287 of 292
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME: Hannah T Russell  
ID: 2031  
NEE: Jewett  
BIRTHDATE: , 1836  
DATE OF DEATH: , 1903  
AGE: 67  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G40  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Lucy Savory  
ID: 3532  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1766  
DATE OF DEATH: October 27, 1838  
AGE: 72  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: E29  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
Samuel Lord died at sea aged 35 years. Susanna P Lord died at Lynn aged 87 years, her sister Lucy Savory aged 72 years. Rest loved ones, rest. Back: Our father and mother. FS: blank.

NAME: Mrs. Thomas Shaw  
ID: 1551  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH: December 17, 1847  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A81  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

NAME: Thomas Shaw  
ID: 1550  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: ,  
DATE OF DEATH: December 17, 1847  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: A81  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE:  

from book Momento Mori  
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.
NAME: Ruth Smith
ID: 769  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: October 1, 1808  DATE OF DEATH February 5, 1898  AGE: 90
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G126  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Ruth Smith, wife of Samuel W. Baker born Oct 1, 1808, died Feb 5, 1898. Gathered in a good old age To the assembly of the righteous.
FS: RSB

NAME: Abigail Staniford
ID: 1575  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1776  DATE OF DEATH , 1848  AGE: 72
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A78  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: John Staniford
ID: 1574  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1780  DATE OF DEATH , 1851  AGE: 71
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A78  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Frank R Starkey
ID: 831  NEE:  BIRTHDATE: , 1880  DATE OF DEATH , ?  AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H40  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:

NAME: Nella M Starkey
ID: 832  NEE: Brown  BIRTHDATE: , 1881  DATE OF DEATH , ?  AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  Map: H40  Grid:  MULTIPLE:  VETERAN:
Old North Burying Ground, Ipswich, MA, USA, Alphabetical

NAME:  John Summers  ID: 1560  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  ,  DATE OF DEATH December 17, 1847  AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: A81  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 

The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1802, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

Old North Burying Ground  Map: G110  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 


Old North Burying Ground  Map: G83  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 


NAME:  Susan M Trow  ID: 3748  NEE: Potter  BIRTHDATE: March 2, 1832  DATE OF DEATH February 25, 1895  AGE: 63 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G83  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 


NAME:  Hilda Louise Walden  ID: 1507  NEE:  BIRTHDATE:  ,  DATE OF DEATH , 1893  AGE: 
Old North Burying Ground  Map: G112  Grid:  MULTIPLE: VETERAN: 

NAME: William Palfrey Walden
ID: 1505 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH , 1863 AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: G112 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Thomas Warren
ID: 1555 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , DATE OF DEATH December 17, 1847 AGE:
Old North Burying Ground Map: A81 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
The Brig Falconer was wrecked on Ipswich Beach December 17, 1847. Seventeen of the passengers and crew were lost. Twelve lied buried here in one common grave. Thomas Shaw and his wife, Julia Laskin, Edward Fling, James Casson, Thomas Warren, Thomas Grady, Margaret Hennesy, Peter Connors, George Hayes, John Summers, Isaac Jones. The records of Philip Clark, undertaker, also show James A Fall died Aug 16, 1902, aged 24 years, 10 months and 10 days. Lizzie Fall died August 6, 1887, aged 59 years. She was the daughter of Obediah and Rebecca Stafford of Marblehead.

NAME: Daniel D Wells
ID: 1228 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1847 DATE OF DEATH , 1907 AGE: 60
Old North Burying Ground Map: G71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Olive H Wells
ID: 1229 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1849 DATE OF DEATH , 1906 AGE: 57
Old North Burying Ground Map: G71 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori

NAME: Mary E Wilcomb
ID: 1493 NEE: BIRTHDATE: , 1832 DATE OF DEATH June 9, 1861 AGE: 29
Old North Burying Ground Map: B149 Grid: MULTIPLE: VETERAN:
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone HEIGHT: IMAGE:
from book Momento Mori
NAME: Eunice Wildes  
ID: 1618  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1803  
DATE OF DEATH , 1894  
AGE: 91  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G165  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Lucy Wildes  
ID: 1619  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1829  
DATE OF DEATH , 1904  
AGE: 75  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G165  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Thomas Wildes  
ID: 1617  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1802  
DATE OF DEATH , 1871  
AGE: 69  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: G165  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Lucy S Woods  
ID: 1496  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1840  
DATE OF DEATH , 1890  
AGE: 50  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: B149  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  

NAME: Ira Worcester  
ID: 842  
NEE:  
BIRTHDATE: , 1848  
DATE OF DEATH , 1848  
AGE:  
Old North Burying Ground  
Map: F19  
Grid:  
MULTIPLE:  
VETERAN:  
INSCRIPTION 2004: Stone  
HEIGHT:  
IMAGE: from book Momento Mori  
Tomb: Jacob Brown 1848 Ira Worcester (Union Defender markers)